

Publications of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research

The Journal of Experimental Medicine

EDITED BY

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

The Journal of Experimental Medicine is designed to cover the field of experimental medicine. It is a medium for the publication of investigations conducted at the Institute, or elsewhere under its grants, and it also accepts contributions of a suitable character from other sources. It is issued monthly, two volumes appearing in a year. During the last few years, each volume has contained more than 700 pages and many plates and text-figures.

Contributions should be sent to the editors of *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y. They should be limited preferably to twenty printed pages, not counting the space occupied by illustrations. Articles which exceed in length twenty-five printed pages will be returned to the authors in order that their contents may be reduced to this maximum. Authors receive 100 reprints of their papers free of charge; additional copies may be obtained at cost.

The subscription price per year (two volumes), beginning with Volume XLI, is \$10.00, payable in advance. Single copies cost \$1.00. The price of the earlier volumes per year (two volumes) is \$5.00; single copies, 75 cents.

Remittances should be made by draft or check on New York, or by postal money order, payable to *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore, Md., or Avenue A and 66th Street, New York, N. Y.

THE JOURNAL
OF
EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE

EDITED BY

SIMON FLEXNER, M.D.

PEYTON ROUS, M.D.

INDEX
AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS
VOLUMES XXI-XL
1915-1924

NEW YORK
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
1926

COPYRIGHT, 1926, BY THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

WAVERLY PRESS
THE WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

INDEX TO AUTHORS.

A

- Adachi, Kiyohisa.** Flagellum of the microorganism of rat-bite fever, 1921, xxxiii, 647
- Addis, Thomas.** See **WATANABE, OLIVER, and ADDIS,** 1918, xxviii, 359
- Adler, I.** Further studies in experimental atherosclerosis, 1917, xxvi, 581
- Akatsu, Seinai, and Noguchi, Hideyo.** The drug-fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercurial, and iodide compounds *in vitro*, 1917, xxv, 349
- The resistance of spirochetes to the action of hexamethylene-tetramine derivatives and mercurial and arsenic compounds, 1917, xxv, 363
- The influence of carbohydrates on the cultivation of spirochetes, 1917, xxv, 375
- See **NOGUCHI and AKATSU,** 1917, xxv, 765
- Alexander, Harry L.** Precipitin response in the blood of rabbits following subarachnoid injections of horse serum, 1921, xxxiii, 471
- Alford, Leland B.** See **OPIE and ALFORD,** 1915, xxi, 1
- See **OPIE and ALFORD,** 1915, xxi, 21
- Allen, Frederick M.** Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 1. Gross anatomic relations of the pancreas and diabetes, 1920, xxxi, 363
- Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 2. Effects of carbohydrate diets, 1920, xxxi, 381
- Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 3. Effects of protein diets, 1920, xxxi, 555
- Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 4. Control of experimental diabetes by fasting and total dietary restriction, 1920, xxxi, 575
- Experimental studies on diabetes. Series I. Production and control of diabetes in the dog. 5. Various failures of dietetic treatment, and their causes, 1920, xxxi, 587
- Alton, Benjamin H.** See **CUTLER and ALTON,** 1917, xxv, 83
- Amoss, Harold L.** See **FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS,** 1915, xxi, 91
- See **FLEXNER and AMOSS,** 1915, xxi, 509
- See **FLEXNER and AMOSS,** 1915, xxi, 515
- and **Wollstein, Martha.** A method for the rapid preparation of antimenigitis serum, 1916, xxiii, 403
- See **JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS,** 1916, xxiii, 569
- See **FLEXNER and AMOSS,** 1916, xxiii, 683
- See **FLEXNER and AMOSS,** 1917, xxv, 499

Amoss, Harold L.—*continued.*

— and Taylor, Edward. Neutralization of the virus of poliomyelitis by nasal washings,

1917, xxv, 507

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1917, xxv, 525

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1917, xxv, 539

— The cultivation and immunological reactions of the globoid bodies in poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 545

— and Chesney, Alan M. A report on the serum treatment of twenty-six cases of epidemic poliomyelitis,

1917, xxv, 581

— See TAYLOR and AMOSS,

1917, xxvi, 745

— and Eberson, Frederick. Therapeutic experiments with Rose-nov's antipoliomyelitic serum,

1918, xxvii, 309

— Survival of poliomyelitic virus in the brain of the rabbit,

1918, xxvii, 443

— See FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON,

1918, xxvii, 679

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1918, xxviii, 11

— and Eberson, Frederick. An experimental test of Nuzum's antipoliomyelitic serum,

1918, xxviii, 323

— and Haselbauer, Peter P. The rat and poliomyelitis: an experimental study,

1918, xxviii, 429

— and Marsh, Penelope. Standardization of antimeningococcic serum,

1918, xxviii, 779

— Taylor, Herbert D., and Wither-bee, William D. Effects of large doses of x-rays on the susceptibility of the monkey to experimental poliomyelitis,

1919, xxix, 115

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1919, xxix, 379

— and Eberson, Frederick. The passage of meningococcic agglutinins from the blood to the spinal fluid of the monkey,

1919, xxix, 597

— and —. Experiments on the mode of infection in epidemic meningitis,

1919, xxix, 605

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1920, xxxi, 123

—, Gates, Frederick L., and Olitsky, Peter K. Simplified production of antimeningococcic serum,

1920, xxxii, 767

— Immunological distinctions of encephalitis and poliomyelitis,

1921, xxxiii, 187

— Experimental epidemiology. I. An artificially induced epidemic of mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 25

— Experimental epidemiology. II. Effect of the addition of healthy mice to a population suffering from mouse typhoid,

1922, xxxvi, 45

— and Haselbauer, Peter P. Immunological distinctions of two strains of the mouse typhoid group isolated during two spontaneous outbreaks among the same stock,

1922, xxxvi, 107

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1924, xxxix, 191

— See FLEXNER and AMOSS,

1924, xxxix, 625

Anderson, Hilding C. The relation of blood pressure to the amount of renal tissue,

1924, xxxix, 707

Anderson, Ruth A., and Schultz, Oscar T. Immunologic study of strains of *Bacillus pfeifferi* iso-

- lated from a case of meningitis, 1921, xxxiii, 653
- Andrewes, C. H. See MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT, 1924, xl, 773
- and Miller, C. Philip, Jr. A filterable virus infection of rabbits. II. Its occurrence in apparently normal rabbits, 1924, xl, 789
- Arlitt, Ada Hart, and Wells, H. Gideon. The effect of alcohol on the reproductive tissues, 1917, xxvi, 769
- Arnold, J. F. See JONES and ARNOLD, 1917, xxvi, 805
- Aronson, Joseph D. See LEWIS and ARONSON, 1923, xxxviii, 219
- Asami, Goichi, and Dock, William. Experimental studies on heteroplastic bone formation, 1920, xxxii, 745
- Ashby, Winifred. The determination of the length of life of transfused blood corpuscles in man, 1919, xxix, 267
- . Study of transfused blood. I. The periodicity in eliminative activity shown by the organism, 1921, xxxiv, 127
- . Study of transfused blood. II. Blood destruction in pernicious anemia, 1921, xxxiv, 147
- Aub, Joseph C., Reznikoff, Paul, and Smith, Dorothea E. Lead studies. III. The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 1. Changes in hemolysis, 1924, xl, 151
- , —, and —. Lead studies. III. The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 2. Surface phenomena and their physiological explanation, 1924, xl, 173
- and —. Lead studies. III. The effects of lead on red blood cells. Part 3. A chemical explanation of the reaction of lead with red blood cells, 1924, xl, 189
- Auer, John. The functional effect of experimental intraspinal injections of sera with and without preservatives, 1915, xxi, 43
- and Meltzer, S. J. The intravenous injection of magnesium sulphate for anesthesia in animals, 1916, xxiii, 641
- and Gates, Frederick L. The absorption of adrenalin after intratracheal injection, 1916, xxiii, 757
- and —. Experiments on the causation and amelioration of adrenalin pulmonary edema, 1917, xxvi, 201
- and Kleiner, Israel S. Morphine hyperglycemia in dogs with experimental pancreatic deficiency, 1918, xxvii, 49
- . Local autoinoculation of the sensitized organism with foreign protein as a cause of abnormal reactions, 1920, xxxii, 427
- and Witherbee, William D. Studies on decreasing the reaction of normal skin to destructive doses of x-rays by pharmacological means and on the mechanism involved, 1921, xxxiii, 791
- . Experimental generalized analgesia after exposure to some war gases, 1922, xxxv, 97
- D'Aunoy, Rigney. See DUVAL and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxv, 257
- . See DUVAL and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxvi, 231
- . See DUVAL and D'AUNOY, 1922, xxxvi, 239
- Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction

Austin, J. Harold—*continued*.

and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XII. The importance in the production of hemolytic jaundice of the path of hemoglobin to the liver,

1915, xxii, 675

— See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER, 1915, xxii, 682

— See TAYLOR and AUSTIN, 1918, xxvii, 155

— See TAYLOR and AUSTIN, 1918, xxvii, 375

— and Taylor, Herbert D. Behavior of hypochlorite and of chloramine-T solutions in contact with necrotic and normal tissues *in vivo*,

1918, xxvii, 627

— See TAYLOR and AUSTIN, 1918, xxvii, 635

— See CECIL and AUSTIN, 1918, xxviii, 19

Austrian, C. R. See SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN, 1924, xl, 845

Avery, Oswald T. See DOCHEZ and AVERY, 1915, xxi, 114

— The distribution of the immune bodies occurring in anti-pneumococcus serum,

1915, xxi, 133

— See DOCHEZ and AVERY, 1915, xxii, 105

— A further study on the biologic classification of pneumococci,

1915, xxii, 804

— See DOCHEZ and AVERY, 1916, xxiii, 61

— See DOCHEZ and AVERY, 1917, xxvi, 477

— See DERNBY and AVERY, 1918, xxviii, 345

— and Cullen, Glenn E. The use of the final hydrogen ion concentration in differentiation of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* of human and bovine types,

1919, xxix, 215

— See DOCHEZ, AVERY, and LANCEFIELD,

1919, xxx, 179

— and Cullen, Glenn E. Hydrogen ion concentration of cultures of pneumococci of the different types in carbohydrate media,

1919, xxx, 359

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. I. Proteolytic enzymes,

1920, xxxii, 547

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. II. Lipolytic enzymes: esterase,

1920, xxxii, 571

— and —. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. III. Carbohydrate-splitting enzymes: invertase, amylase, and inulase,

1920, xxxii, 583

— See THJÖTTA and AVERY, 1921, xxxiv, 97

— See THJÖTTA and AVERY, 1921, xxxiv, 455

— See HEIDELBERGER and AVERY, 1923, xxxviii, 73

— and Heidelberg, Michael. Immunological relationships of cell constituents of pneumococcus,

1923, xxxviii, 81

— and Cullen, Glenn E. Studies on the enzymes of pneumococcus. IV. Bacteriolytic enzyme,

1923, xxxviii, 199

— See MORGAN and AVERY, 1923, xxxviii, 207

— and Morgan, Hugh J. The occurrence of peroxide in cultures of pneumococcus,

1924, xxxix, 275

— and —. Studies on bacterial nutrition. V. The effect of plant tissue upon the growth of anaerobic bacilli,

1924, xxxix, 289

— See MORGAN and AVERY, 1924, xxxix, 335

- and NEILL, James M. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. I. Production of peroxide by anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus on exposure to air under conditions not permitting active growth,
1924, xxxix, 347
- and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. II. The production of peroxide by sterile extracts of pneumococcus,
1924, xxxix, 357
- and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. III. Reduction of methylene blue by sterile extracts of pneumococcus,
1924, xxxix, 543
- and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. IV. Oxidation of hemotoxin in sterile extracts of pneumococcus,
1924, xxxix, 745
- . See NEILL and AVERY,
1924, xxxix, 757
- . See HEIDELBERGER and AVERY,
1924, xl, 301
- . See NEILL and AVERY,
1924, xl, 405
- . See NEILL and AVERY,
1924, xl, 423

B

- Bailey, C. H. Atheroma and other lesions produced in rabbits by cholesterol feeding,
1916, xxiii, 69
- . The production of amyloid disease and chronic nephritis in rabbits by repeated intravenous injections of living colon bacilli,
1916, xxiii, 773
- . The production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis in the rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin,
1917, xxv, 109

- Baitsell, George A. The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue which appears in living cultures of adult frog tissues,
1915, xxi, 455
- . The origin and structure of a fibrous tissue formed in wound healing,
1916, xxiii, 739
- Balboni, G. M. See MEANS and BALBONI,
1916, xxiv, 671
- Baldwin, Wesley M. The increased absorption of x-rays by vitally stained white rats,
1923, xxxvii, 357
- Barber, M. A. A study by the single cell method of the influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum on the growth rate of pneumococcus,
1919, xxx, 569
- . Antiblastic phenomena in active acquired immunity and in natural immunity to pneumococcus,
1919, xxx, 589
- . Use of the single cell method in obtaining pure cultures of anaerobes,
1920, xxxii, 295
- Barbour, Henry G., and Prince, Alexander L. The influence of epinephrine upon the coronary circulation of the monkey,
1915, xxi, 330
- Bartual, Luis. See BULL and BARTUAL,
1920, xxxi, 233
- Bauer, Johannes H. See TENBROECK and BAUER,
1922, xxxvi, 261
- . See TENBROECK and BAUER,
1923, xxxvii, 479
- Bauman, Louis. See INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH,
1924, xxxix, 117
- Baumann, Emil J. See MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN,
1924, xl, 429
- Baumgartner, E. A. See CAMP and BAUMGARTNER,
1915, xxii, 174

- Bayne-Jones, Stanhope. Equilibria in precipitin reactions. The co-existence of a single free antigen and its antibody in the same serum, 1917, xxv, 837
- See RIVERS and BAYNE-JONES, 1923, xxxvii, 131
- de Beaujeu, A. Jaubert. Cicatrization of wounds. V. New mathematical expression of cicatrization, 1917, xxvi, 81
- Beck, Claude S., and Cutler, Elliott C. A cardiovalvulotome, 1924, xl, 375
- Bell, E. T. See LARSON and BELL, 1915, xxi, 629
- Bien, Z. See STORM VAN LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VAREKAMP, 1922, xxxvi, 415
- Binger, Carl A. L. See VAN SLYKE and BINGER, 1923, xxxvii, 457
- The lung volume in heart disease, 1923, xxxviii, 445
- and Brow, George R. Studies on the respiratory mechanism in lobar pneumonia. A study of lung volume in relation to the clinical course of the disease, 1924, xxxix, 677
- Blake, Francis G. The etiology of rat-bite fever, 1916, xxiii, 39
- The formation of methemoglobin by *Streptococcus viridans*, 1916, xxiv, 315
- Methods for the determination of pneumococcus types, 1917, xxvi, 67
- Studies on antiblastic immunity, 1917, xxvi, 563
- and Cecil, Russell L. Studies on experimental pneumonia. I. Production of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 403
- and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. II. Pathology and pathogenesis of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 445
- and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. III. Spontaneous pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxi, 499
- See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 519
- See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 657
- See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxi, 685
- See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxii, 1
- and Cecil, Russell L. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VIII. Experimental *Streptococcus hemolyticus* pneumonia in monkeys, 1920, xxxii, 401
- and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IX. Production in monkeys of an acute respiratory disease resembling influenza by inoculation with *Bacillus influenzae*, 1920, xxxii, 691
- See CECIL and BLAKE, 1920, xxxii, 719
- and Trask, James D., Jr. Studies on measles. I. Susceptibility of monkeys to the virus of measles, 1921, xxxiii, 385
- and —. Studies on measles. II. Symptomatology and pathology in monkeys experimentally infected, 1921, xxxiii, 413
- and —. Studies on measles. III. Acquired immunity following experimental measles, 1921, xxxiii, 621
- See TRASK and BLAKE, 1924, xl, 381
- Bliss, Walter Parks. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. II. Antigenic relationships between strains of *Streptococcus hemo-*

- lyticus* isolated from scarlet fever, 1922, xxxvi, 575
- Bloomfield, Arthur L., and Felty, Augustus R. Quantitative factors in "test-tube infection," 1924, xxxix, 367
- and —. The relation of dose of bacteria to group infection, 1924, xl, 679
- . See FELTY and BLOOMFIELD, 1924, xl, 703
- Blumgart, Herrmann L. See DRINKER, PEABODY, and BLUMGART, 1922, xxxv, 77
- Bock, Arlie V. See ROBERTSON and BOCK, 1919, xxix, 139
- . See ROBERTSON and BOCK, 1919, xxix, 155
- . See MEANS, BOCK, and WOODWELL, 1921, xxxiii, 201
- Boeck, William C. *Chilomastix mesnili* and a method for its culture, 1921, xxxiii, 147
- Bogert, L. Jean. See UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT, 1920, xxxii, 41
- . See UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT, 1920, xxxii, 65
- Boots, Ralph H. See SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER, 1922, xxxv, 599
- and Cullen, Glenn E. The hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates in rheumatic fever and other forms of arthritis, 1922, xxxvi, 405
- . See SWIFT and BOOTS, 1923, xxxvii, 553
- . See SWIFT and BOOTS, 1923, xxxviii, 573
- Bourn, Janet M. See STILLMAN and BOURN, 1920, xxxii, 665
- Brady, John W. S. See STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST, 1921, xxxiii, 223
- Branch, Arnold. See STILLMAN and BRANCH, 1924, xl, 733
- and Stillman, Ernest G. Pathology of experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in mice, 1924, xl, 743
- Broadwell, Stuart, Jr. See KOLMER, BROADWELL, and MATSUNAMI, 1916, xxiv, 333
- Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J. The mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on immunity. I, 1915, xxi, 221
- . The nature of anaphylatoxin. Studies on immunity. II, 1915, xxi, 480
- and Schlesinger, Monroe J. The effect of digestive juices on the potency of *botulinus* toxin, 1924, xxxix, 509
- and Weiss, Harry. The effect of anesthesia and of sedatives on the serum therapy of experimental botulism, 1924, xxxix, 517
- , Schlesinger, Monroe J., and Orr, Paul F. Cause of immediate death by large doses of *botulinus* toxin, 1924, xl, 81
- Broun, G. O. See HAESSLER, ROUS, and BROUN, 1922, xxxv, 533
- . Blood destruction during exercise. I. Blood changes occurring in the course of a single day of exercise, 1922, xxxvi, 481
- . Blood destruction during exercise. II. Demonstration of blood destruction in animals exercised after prolonged confinement, 1923, xxxvii, 113
- . Blood destruction during exercise. III. Exercise as a bone marrow stimulus, 1923, xxxvii, 187
- . Blood destruction during exercise. IV. The development of

Broun, G. O.—*continued.*

equilibrium between blood destruction and regeneration after a period of training,

1923, xxxvii, 207

— See McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 395

— See ROUS, BROUN, and McMASTER, 1923, xxxvii, 421

— See McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 685

—, McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Studies on the total bile. IV. The enterohepatic circulation of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 699

—, —, and —. Studies on the total bile. V. The relation between blood destruction and the output of bile pigment,

1923, xxxvii, 733

Brow, George R. See BINGER and BROW, 1924, xxxix, 677

Brown, Claude P. See KOLMER, BROWN, and FREESE,

1917, xxv, 789

Brown, J. Howard. A new type of syringe, especially adapted for intravenous injections or the aspiration of blood,

1918, xxviii, 623

— and Orcutt, Marion L. A rapid differential method for the isolation of *Bacillus influenzae*,

1918, xxviii, 659

— The cultural differentiation of beta hemolytic streptococci of human and bovine origin,

1920, xxxi, 35

— and Orcutt, Marion L. Dairy infection with *Streptococcus epidemicus*,

1920, xxxi, 49

— and —. A study of *Bacillus pyogenes*,

1920, xxxii, 219

— An improved anaerobe jar,

1921, xxxiii, 677

— Modification of an improved anaerobe jar,

1922, xxxv, 467

— The vaseline tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis of bacterial cultures,

1922, xxxv, 667

Brown, Thomas K. See LEAKE and BROWN,

1922, xxxvi, 661

— See LEAKE, VICKERS, and BROWN, 1924, xxxix, 393

Brown, Wade H. Concerning changes in the biological properties of *Trypanosoma lewisi* produced by experimental means, with especial reference to virulence,

1915, xxi, 345

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1915, xxii, 517

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1915, xxii, 525

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemo-pathological studies with compounds of arsenic. III. On the pathological action of arsenicals on the adrenals,

1915, xxii, 535

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1916, xxiii, 443

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1918, xxviii, 109

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemo-therapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. I. The toxic action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid,

1919, xxx, 417

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1919, xxx, 437

— See PEARCE and BROWN,

1919, xxx, 455

— and Pearce, Louise. Chemo-therapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. IV. The action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid upon spirochete infections,

1919, xxx, 483

— and —. Experimental syphilis

- in the rabbit. I. Primary infection in the testicle,
1920, xxxi, 475
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 1. Reaction to infection,
1920, xxxi, 709
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. II. Primary infection in the scrotum. Part 2. Scrotal lesions and the character of the scrotal infection,
1920, xxxi, 729
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. III. Local dissemination, local recurrence, and involvement of regional lymphatics,
1920, xxxi, 749
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 1. Affections of the skin and appendages,
1920, xxxii, 445
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. IV. Cutaneous syphilis. Part 2. Clinical aspects of cutaneous syphilis,
1920, xxxii, 473
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. V. Syphilitic affections of the mucous membranes and mucocutaneous borders,
1920, xxxii, 497
- . See PEARCE and BROWN,
1921, xxxiii, 193
- , Pearce, Louise, and Witherbee, William D. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 1. Lesions of the skeletal system,
1921, xxxiii, 495
- , —, and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 2. Clinical aspects of syphilis of the skeletal system. Affections of the facial and cranial bones and the bones of the forearm,
1921, xxxiii, 515
- , —, and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VI. Affections of bone, cartilage, tendons, and synovial membranes. Part 3. Syphilis of the posterior extremities with other affections of a miscellaneous type,
1921, xxxiii, 525
- and —. Superinfection in experimental syphilis following the administration of subcurative doses of arsphenamine or neoarsphenamine,
1921, xxxiii, 553
- and —. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit. VII. Affections of the eyes,
1921, xxxiv, 167
- and —. Note on the preservation of stock strains of *Treponema pallidum* and on the demonstration of infection in rabbits,
1921, xxxiv, 185
- . See PEARCE and BROWN,
1922, xxxv, 39
- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. I. The spontaneous tumor and associated abnormalities,
1923, xxxvii, 601
- . See PEARCE and BROWN,
1923, xxxvii, 631
- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. III. Intratesticular transplantation and clinical course of the disease,
1923, xxxvii, 799
- . See PEARCE and BROWN,
1923, xxxvii, 811
- . See PEARCE and BROWN,
1923, xxxviii, 347

Brown, Wade H.—*continued.*

- See PEARCE and BROWN,
1923, xxxviii, 367
- and Pearce, Louise. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 3. Factors that influence occurrence and distribution,
1923, xxxviii, 385
- and —. Penetration of normal mucous membranes of the rabbit by *Treponema pallidum* and the influence of this mode of infection upon the course of the disease,
1924, xxxix, 645
- , —, and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 1. Results of transplantation for the first twenty generations,
1924, xl, 583
- See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN,
1924, xl, 603
- Brownlee, John.** The rate of healing of wounds,
1924, xxxix, 603
- Bull, Carroll G.** The mechanism of the curative action of antipneumococcus serum,
1915, xxii, 457
- A method of serum treatment of pneumococcic septicemia in rabbits,
1915, xxii, 466
- The fate of typhoid bacilli when injected intravenously into normal rabbits,
1915, xxii, 475
- The agglutination of bacteria *in vivo*,
1915, xxii, 484
- The influence of typhoid bacilli on the antibodies of normal and immune rabbits,
1916, xxiii, 419
- See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL,
1916, xxiii, 577
- Immunity factors in pneumo-

coccus infection in the dog,

- 1916, xxiv, 7
- Further observations on the agglutination of bacteria *in vivo*,
1916, xxiv, 25
- and Pritchett, Ida W. The agglutinability of blood and agar strains of typhoid bacilli,
1916, xxiv, 35
- The pathologic effects of streptococci from cases of poliomyelitis and other sources,
1917, xxv, 557
- and Pritchett, Ida W. Toxin and antitoxin of and protective inoculation against *Bacillus welchii*,
1917, xxvi, 119
- The prophylactic and therapeutic properties of the antitoxin for *Bacillus welchii*,
1917, xxvi, 603
- and Pritchett, Ida W. Identity of the toxins of different strains of *Bacillus welchii* and factors influencing their production *in vitro*,
1917, xxvi, 867
- and Bartual, Luis. Pneumococcus cultures in whole fresh blood. I. The retardative effect of the blood of immune animals and the mechanism of the phenomenon,
1920, xxxi, 233
- Bunker, H. A., Jr.** See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD,
1915, xxii, 544
- Bunting, C. H.** See MARTIN, LOEVENHART, and BUNTING,
1918, xxvii, 399
- and Huston, John. Fate of the lymphocyte,
1921, xxxiii, 593
- Burcky, Fred W.** See DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY,
1917, xxv, 421
- Burke, Victor, and Skinner, Charles E.** The reverse selective bac-

- teriostatic action of acid fuchsin,
1924, xxxix, 613
- Burket, Walter C. Changes in the
peripheral blood consequent upon
the diversion of the splenic blood
into the general circulation,
1917, xxvi, 849
- Burnett, Theodore C. See ROBERT-
SON and BURNETT,
1915, xxi, 280
- See ROBERTSON and BURNETT,
1916, xxiii, 631
- Burrows, Montrose T., and Ney-
mann, Clarence A. Studies on
the metabolism of cells *in vitro*.
I. The toxicity of α -amino acids
for embryonic chicken cells,
1917, xxv, 93
- C
- Camp, W. E., and Baumgartner,
E. A. Inflammatory reactions
in rabbits with a severe leuco-
penia, 1915, xxii, 174
- Carrel, Alexis, and Hartmann,
Alice. Cicatrization of wounds.
I. The relation between the size
of a wound and the rate of its
cicatrization,
1916, xxiv, 429
- and —. Cicatrization of
wounds. VIII. Sterilization of
wounds with chloramine-T,
1917, xxvi, 95
- , du Noüy, P. Lecomte, and Car-
rel, Anne. Cicatrization of
wounds. IX. Influence on the
healing of wounds of variations
in the osmotic tension of the
dressing, 1917, xxvi, 279
- and Ebeling, Albert H. The
multiplication of fibroblasts *in
vitro*, 1921, xxxiv, 317
- and du Noüy, P. Lecomte.
Cicatrization of wounds. XI.
Latent period,
1921, xxxiv, 339
- Cicatrization of wounds. XII.
Factors initiating regeneration,
1921, xxxiv, 425
- Remote results of operations
on the pulmonary orifice of the
heart, 1921, xxxiv, 441
- and Ebeling, Albert H. Age
and multiplication of fibroblasts,
1921, xxxiv, 599
- and —. Heterogenic serum,
age, and multiplication of fibro-
blasts, 1922, xxxv, 17
- and —. Heat and growth-in-
hibiting action of serum,
1922, xxxv, 647
- and —. Pure cultures of large
mononuclear leucocytes,
1922, xxxvi, 365
- Growth-promoting function of
leucocytes, 1922, xxxvi, 385
- and Ebeling, Albert H. Action
of shaken serum on homologous
fibroblasts,
1922, xxxvi, 399
- and —. Leucocytic secretions,
1922, xxxvi, 645
- and —. Antagonistic growth-
activating and growth-inhibiting
principles in serum,
1923, xxxvii, 653
- and —. Action of serum on
fibroblasts *in vitro*,
1923, xxxvii, 759
- A method for the physiological
study of tissues *in vitro*,
1923, xxxviii, 407
- and Ebeling, Albert H. Antag-
onistic growth principles of serum
and their relation to old age,
1923, xxxviii, 419
- and —. Survival and growth of
fibroblasts *in vitro*,
1923, xxxviii, 487
- and —. Action on fibroblasts of
extracts of homologous and het-
erologous tissues,
1923, xxxviii, 499

Carrel, Alexis—*continued*.

— and —. Action of serum on lymphocytes *in vitro*,

1923, xxxviii, 513

— . Measurement of the inherent growth energy of tissues,

1923, xxxviii, 521

Carrel, Anne. See CARREL, DU NOÛY, and CARREL,

1917, xxvi, 279

— . See EBELING and CARREL,

1921, xxxiv, 435

Cecil, Russell L. A study of experimental non-hemolytic streptococcus lesions in vitally stained rabbits,

1916, xxiv, 739

— and Austin, J. Harold. Results of prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcus in 12,519 men,

1918, xxviii, 19

— and Vaughan, Henry F. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumonia at Camp Wheeler,

1919, xxix, 457

— . See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxi, 403

— . See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxi, 445

— . See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxi, 499

— and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. IV. Results of prophylactic vaccination against pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 519

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. V. Active immunity against experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys following vaccination with living cultures of pneumococcus,

1920, xxxi, 657

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VI. Active immunity following experimental pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxi, 685

— and —. Studies on experimental pneumonia. VII. Treatment of experimental Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia in monkeys with Type I antipneumococcus serum,

1920, xxxii, 1

— . See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxii, 401

— . See BLAKE and CECIL,

1920, xxxii, 691

— and Blake, Francis G. Studies on experimental pneumonia. X. Pathology of experimental influenza and of *Bacillus influenzae* pneumonia in monkeys,

1920, xxxii, 719

— and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. I. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine,

1921, xxxiv, 245

— and —. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. II. Active immunization of monkeys against Pneumococcus Types II, III, and IV pneumonia with the homologous pneumococcus vaccine,

1923, xxxviii, 149

Celler, Herbert L., and Thalhimer, William. Bacteriological and experimental studies on gastric ulcer,

1916, xxiii, 791

Chanutin, Alfred. See KRUMBHAAR and CHANUTIN,

1922, xxxv, 847

Chase, C. S. See DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, McCLINTOCK, and CHASE,

1919, xxx, 109

Cheer, Sheo Nan. See ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER,

1924, xl, 487

Chesney, Alan M. The latent period in the growth of bacteria,

1916, xxiv, 387

- See AMOSS and CHESNEY, 1917, xxv, 581
- See CULLEN and CHESNEY, 1918, xxviii, 289
- The use of phenol red and brom-cresol purple as indicators in the bacteriological examination of stools, 1922, xxxv, 181
- The influence of the factors of sex, age, and method of inoculation upon the course of experimental syphilis in the rabbit, 1923, xxxviii, 627
- and Kemp, Jarold E. Experimental observations on the "cure" of syphilis in the rabbit with arsphenamine, 1924, xxxix, 553
- Chickering, Henry T. See GAY and CHICKERING, 1915, xxi, 389
- The concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum. Specific precipitate extracts, 1915, xxii, 248
- Chillingworth, Felix P. See HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH, 1919, xxx, 75
- Churchman, John W. Further studies on the behavior of bacteria toward gentian violet, 1921, xxxiii, 569
- and Kahn, Morton C. Communal activity of bacteria, 1921, xxxiii, 583
- The reverse selective bacteriostatic action of acid fuchsin, 1923, xxxvii, 1
- The mechanism of bacteriostasis, 1923, xxxvii, 543
- Bacteriostasis by mixture of dyes, 1923, xxxviii, 1
- Clark, Admont H. The interrelation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. I, 1916, xxiv, 621
- The interrelation of the surviving heart and pancreas of the dog in sugar metabolism. II, 1917, xxvi, 721
- Clark, Daisy. See WOOLLEY, DEMAR, and CLARK, 1915, xxii, 114
- Clark, H. C. The diagnostic value of the placental blood film in æstivo-autumnal malaria, 1915, xxii, 427
- Clark, Harry. The measurement of intravenous temperatures, 1922, xxxv, 385
- and Sturm, Ernest. The production of persistent alopecia in rabbits by Roentgen radiation; a study of the minimum dose required and the consistency of the reaction, 1924, xl, 517
- Clough, Mildred C. A study of pneumococci reacting with antipneumococcus sera of Types I, II, and III, with an observation of a mutation of one of the strains, 1919, xxx, 123
- Cohen, Martin. See NOGUCHI and COHEN, 1915, xxii, 304
- Cohn, Alfred E., Fraser, Francis R., and Jamieson, Ross A. The influence of digitalis on the T wave of the human electrocardiogram, 1915, xxi, 593
- and Jamieson, Ross A. The action of digitalis in pneumonia, 1917, xxv, 65
- and Lundsgaard, Christen. A study of the blood pressure by the method of Gaertner, especially in patients suffering from fibrillation of the auricles, 1918, xxvii, 487
- and —. The peripheral blood pressure in fibrillation of the auricles, 1918, xxvii, 505
- and Levy, Robert L. A modifi-

Cohn, Alfred E.—*continued.*

- cation of Van Leersum's bloodless method for recording blood pressures in animals,
1920, xxxii, 351
- and Noguchi, Hideyo. Etiology of yellow fever. XIII. Behavior of the heart in the experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagæ*,
1921, xxxiii, 683
- and Swift, Homer F. Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement in rheumatic fever,
1924, xxxix, 1
- Cole, Rufus. The neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies by infected exudates and sera,
1917, xxvi, 453
- and Moore, Henry F. The production of antipneumococcic serum,
1917, xxvi, 537
- Cooke, J. V., Rodenbaugh, F. H., and Whipple, G. H. Intestinal obstruction. VI. A study of non-coagulable nitrogen of the blood,
1916, xxiii, 717
- See WHIPPLE and COOKE,
1917, xxv, 461
- See WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS,
1917, xxv, 479
- and Whipple, G. H. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. IV. The metabolism of dogs with sterile abscess, pancreatitis, and pleuritis,
1918, xxviii, 223
- and —. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. V. The increase in non-protein nitrogen of the blood in acute inflammatory processes and acute intoxications,
1918, xxviii, 243
- Cori, Gerty T. The effect of x-ray on the skin of vitally stained white mice. Establishment of an x-ray unit for the skin of the mouse,
1924, xxxix, 639
- Corper, Harry J. Notes on the subcutaneous absorption and the quantitative estimation of cholesterol,
1915, xxi, 179
- Cotton, Henry A. Fatty degeneration of the cerebral cortex in the psychoses, with special reference to dementia præcox,
1915, xxii, 492
- Coulter, Calvin B. The biological identity of the Friedländer bacillus,
1917, xxvi, 763
- Cowdry, E. V. The reticular material of developing blood cells,
1921, xxxiii, 1
- and Olitsky, Peter K. Differences between mitochondria and bacteria,
1922, xxxvi, 521
- The supravital staining of vaccine bodies,
1922, xxxvi, 667
- The distribution of *Rickettsia* in the tissues of insects and arachnids,
1923, xxxvii, 431
- and Nicholson, F. M. Inclusion bodies in experimental herpetic infection of rabbits,
1923, xxxviii, 695
- and —. An histological study of the central nervous system in experimental *botulinus* poisoning,
1924, xxxix, 827
- and —. The coexistence of protozoan-like parasites and meningoencephalitis in mice,
1924, xl, 51
- Craig, Stuart L. See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM,
1921, xxxiii, 815
- Craighead, Eugene M. See WRIGHT and CRAIGHEAD,
1922, xxxvi, 135
- Cullen, Glenn E., and Chesney, Alan M. A note on the produc-

- tion of acid by pneumococci,
1918, xxviii, 289
- and Taylor, Herbert D. Relative irritant properties of the chlorine group of antiseptics,
1918, xxviii, 681
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1919, xxix, 215
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1919, xxx, 359
- See LEVY and CULLEN,
1920, xxxi, 267
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1920, xxxii, 547
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1920, xxxii, 571
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1920, xxxii, 583
- See BOOTS and CULLEN,
1922, xxxvi, 405
- See AVERY and CULLEN,
1923, xxxviii, 199
- Cunningham, R. S. See SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN,
1924, xl, 845
- Cushing, Harvey, and Goetsch, Emil. Hibernation and the pituitary body,
1915, xxii, 25
- Cutler, Elliott C., and Alton, Benjamin H. The control of strychnine convulsions by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulfate,
1917, xxv, 83
- The relation of the hypophysis to antibody production,
1922, xxxv, 243
- See BECK and CUTLER,
1924, xl, 375
- D
- Danchakoff, Vera. The differentiation of cells as a criterion for cell identification, considered in relation to the small cortical cells of the thymus,
1916, xxiv, 87
- Dandy, Walter E. Extirpation of the pineal body,
1915, xxii, 237
- Darling, Samuel T. Experimental inoculation of malaria by means of *Anopheles ludlowi*,
1920, xxxii, 313
- Daufresne, Maurice. Cicatrization of wounds. VII. The use of chloramine-T paste for the sterilization of wounds,
1917, xxvi, 91
- Davis, Benjamin F., and Petersen, William F. A comparative study of serum and lymph ferments after feeding,
1917, xxvi, 693
- and —. A comparative study of lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions,
1917, xxvi, 699
- Davis, David M., and Stone, Harvey B. Studies on the development of toxicity in intestinal secretion,
1917, xxvi, 687
- Davis, Nelson C. See HALL and DAVIS,
1923, xxxvii, 585
- Davison, Atala S. See DAVISON, DAVISON, and MILLER,
1917, xxvi, 779
- Davison, Wilburt C., Davison, Atala S., and Miller, Milo K. Meningitis in an infant due to a hitherto undescribed organism, *Micrococcus florens*,
1917, xxvi, 779
- Divisions of the so called Flexner group of dysentery bacilli,
1920, xxxii, 651
- De Kruif, Paul H. Dissociation of microbic species. I. Coexistence of individuals of different degrees of virulence in cultures of the bacillus of rabbit septicemia,
1921, xxxiii, 773
- Mutation of the bacillus of rabbit septicemia,
1922, xxxv, 561
- Virulence and mutation of the

De Kruif, Paul H.—*continued*.

- bacillus of rabbit septicemia,
 1922, xxxv, 621
- Rabbit septicemia bacillus,
 Types D and G, in normal rabbits,
 1922, xxxvi, 309
- and Northrop, John H. Stable
 suspensions of autoagglutinable
 bacteria, 1923, xxxvii, 647
- DeMar, Amie. See WOOLLEY, DE-
MAR and CLARK,
 1915, xxii, 114
- Dernby, Karl G., and Avery, Os-
wald T. The optimum hydrogen
ion concentration for the growth
of pneumococcus,
 1918, xxviii, 345
- Desmarres, R. See TUFFIER and
DESMARRES,
 1918, xxvii, 165
- Detweiler, Herbert K., and Mait-
land, H. B. The localization of
Streptococcus viridans,
 1918, xxvii, 37
- and Hodge, W. Ray. An at-
tempt to isolate a filter-passing
virus in epidemic influenza,
 1924, xxxix, 43
- Dickson, Ernest C., and Shevky,
Eshref. Botulism. Studies on
the manner in which the toxin of
Clostridium botulinum acts upon
the body. I. The effect upon
the autonomic nervous system,
 1923, xxxvii, 711
- and —. Botulism. Studies on
the manner in which the toxin of
Clostridium botulinum acts upon
the body. II. The effect upon
the voluntary nervous system,
 1923, xxxviii, 327
- Doan, C. A. See SABIN, AUSTRIAN,
CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN,
 1924, xl, 845
- Dochez, A. R., and Avery, Oswald
T. Varieties of pneumococcus
and their relation to lobar pneu-
monia, 1915, xxi, 114

- and —. The occurrence of car-
riers of disease-producing types
of pneumococcus,
 1915, xxii, 105
- and —. Antiblastic immunity,
 1916, xxiii, 61
- and —. The elaboration of spe-
cific soluble substance by pneu-
mococcus during growth,
 1917, xxvi, 477
- , —, and Lancefield, R. C. Stud-
ies on the biology of streptococ-
cus. I. Antigenic relationships
between strains of *Streptococcus*
hæmolyticus 1919, xxx, 179
- See STEVENS and DOCHEZ,
 1924, xl, 253
- See STEVENS and DOCHEZ,
 1924, xl, 493
- Dock, William. See ASAMI and
DOCK, 1920, xxxii, 745
- Dodge, Francis W. See LEWIS
and DODGE, 1920, xxxi, 169
- Dougherty, Katharine M. See
FELTON and DOUGHERTY,
 1922, xxxv, 761
- See FELTON and DOUGHERTY,
 1922, xxxvi, 163
- See FELTON and DOUGHERTY,
 1924, xxxix, 137
- See FELTON and DOUGHERTY,
 1924, xxxix, 155
- Dragstedt, Carl A., and Moorhead,
James J. Immunity in intes-
tinal obstruction,
 1918, xxvii, 359
- See DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT,
McCLINTOCK, and CHASE,
 1919, xxx, 109
- Dragstedt, Lester R., Moorhead,
James J., and Burcky, Fred W.
Intestinal obstruction. I. An ex-
perimental study of the intoxica-
tion in closed intestinal loops,
 1917, xxv, 421
- , Dragstedt, Carl A., McClintock,
John T., and Chase, C. S.

- Intestinal obstruction. II. A study of the factors involved in the production and absorption of toxic materials from the intestine, 1919, xxx, 109
- Drinker, Cecil K. See HURWITZ and DRINKER, 1915, xxi, 401
- , Drinker, Katherine R., and Kreutzmann, Henry A. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. I. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—exercise and nerve section, 1918, xxvii, 249
- , —, and —. The factors concerned in the appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in the peripheral blood. II. Influence of procedures designed to increase the rate of blood flow through the blood-forming organs—hemorrhage and infusion, 1918, xxvii, 383
- and Shaw, Louis A. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the cat, 1921, xxxiii, 77
- See LUND, SHAW, and DRINKER, 1921, xxxiii, 231
- A useful heart method, 1921, xxxiii, 675
- , Peabody, Francis W., and Blumgart, Herrmann L. The effect of pulmonary congestion on the ventilation of the lungs, 1922, xxxv, 77
- See SWIFT, HAGGART, and DRINKER, 1922, xxxvi, 329
- , Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Katherine R. The deposition and subsequent course of particulate material (manganese dioxide and manganese meta-silicate) administered intravenously to cats and to rabbits, 1923, xxxvii, 829
- Drinker, Katherine R. See DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN, 1918, xxvii, 249
- See DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN, 1918, xxvii, 383
- See DRINKER, SHAW, and DRINKER, 1923, xxxvii, 829
- Drury, Douglas R. See ROUS, McMASTER, and DRURY, 1924, xxxix, 77
- See ROUS, DRURY, and McMASTER, 1924, xxxix, 97
- , McMaster, Philip D., and Rous, Peyton. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. III. The relation of the reaction of the bile to experimental cholelithiasis, 1924, xxxix, 403
- Studies on the total bile. VII. Conditions influencing the calcium content of the bile, 1924, xl, 797
- Dubin, Harry, and Pearce, Richard M. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. I, 1917, xxv, 675
- and —. The elimination of iron and its distribution in the liver and spleen in experimental anemia. II, 1918, xxvii, 479
- Studies of urobilin elimination in the normal and anemic dog, 1918, xxviii, 313
- Duval, Charles W., and D'Aunoy, Rigney. Studies upon experimental measles. I. The effects of the virus of measles upon the guinea pig, 1922, xxxv, 257
- and —. Studies upon experimental measles. II. The enanthematous, exanthematous, py-

Duval, Charles W.—*continued.*

- rexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced in the rabbit by intravenous inoculation of blood from cases of human measles, 1922, xxxvi, 231
- and —. Studies upon experimental measles. III. The symptom-complex in the guinea pig and rabbit following the intratracheal and intravenous injections of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from cases of human measles, 1922, xxxvi, 239
- See HARRIS and DUVAL, 1924, xl, 817
- and Harris, William H. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever. II. Cultivation and nature of the virus, 1924, xl, 835

E

- Ebeling, Albert H. A strain of connective tissue seven years old, 1919, xxx, 531
- Fibrin and serum as a culture medium, 1921, xxxiii, 641
- Measurement of the growth of tissues *in vitro*, 1921, xxxiv, 231
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1921, xxxiv, 317
- and Carrel, Anne. Remote results of complete homeotransplantation of the cornea, 1921, xxxiv, 435
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1921, xxxiv, 599
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxv, 17
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxv, 647
- Cicatrization of wounds. XIII. The temperature coefficient, 1922, xxxv, 657
- A ten year old strain of fibroblasts, 1922, xxxv, 755

- and Fischer, Albert. Mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and epithelial cells, 1922, xxxvi, 285
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 365
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 399
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1922, xxxvi, 645
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxvii, 653
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxvii, 759
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxviii, 419
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxviii, 487
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxviii, 499
- See CARREL and EBELING, 1923, xxxviii, 513
- Ebersson, Frederick. See AMOSS and EBERSON, 1918, xxvii, 309
- See FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON, 1918, xxvii, 679
- See AMOSS and EBERSON, 1918, xxviii, 323
- See AMOSS and EBERSON, 1919, xxix, 597
- See AMOSS and EBERSON, 1919, xxix, 605
- Ecker, Enrique E., and Goldblatt, Harry. Thyroidectomy and parathyroidectomy with relation to the development of immune substances, 1921, xxxiv, 275
- Eggstein, A. A. See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN, 1915, xxi, 239
- See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 129
- See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 141
- See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 401

- See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 568
 - See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 590
 - See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 597
 - See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN, 1915, xxii, 603
 - See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN, 1915, xxii, 701
 - See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN, 1915, xxii, 707
 - See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 491
 - See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 499
 - Ellermann, Vilhelm. A new strain of transmissible leucemia in fowls (Strain H), 1921, xxxiii, 539
 - Ellis, James W. See SWEET and ELLIS, 1915, xxii, 732
 - Emmel, V. E., Levinson, S. A., and Fisch, M. E. Coagulation in embryonic blood, 1920, xxxi, 177
- F
- Faber, Harold Kniest. Experimental arthritis in the rabbit. A contribution to the pathogeny of arthritis in rheumatic fever, 1915, xxii, 615
 - Studies in glomerulonephritis. I. A quantitative study of the reaction of the kidney to diphtheria toxin, 1917, xxvi, 139
 - Studies in glomerulonephritis. II. A form of acute glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and *Bacillus coli*, 1917, xxvi, 153
 - and Murray, Virginia. Studies in glomerulonephritis. III. An attempt to produce glomerulonephritis by repeated injections of bacteria, 1917, xxvi, 707
 - Fabyan, Marshal. See TYZZER and FABYAN, 1922, xxxv, 791
 - Felton, Lloyd D., and Dougherty, Katharine M. Study of the action of four aromatic cinchona derivatives on pneumococcus. A comparison with optochin, 1922, xxxv, 761
 - and —. The organotropic, bacteriotropic, and leucocytotropic actions of certain organic chemicals, 1922, xxxvi, 163
 - Oxidase reaction of various groups of bacteria, 1923, xxxviii, 291
 - and Dougherty, Katharine M. Studies on virulence. II. The increase in virulence *in vitro* of a strain of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 137
 - and —. Studies on virulence. III. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration and of ingredients of plain broth on the virulence of pneumococci, 1924, xxxix, 155
 - Felty, Augustus R. See BLOOMFIELD and FELTY, 1924, xxxix, 367
 - See BLOOMFIELD and FELTY, 1924, xl, 679
 - and Bloomfield, Arthur L. The relation of vegetative activity of bacteria to pathogenicity, 1924, xl, 703
 - Fenn, Wallace O. Hemolysis of erythrocytes in contact with glass, 1922, xxxv, 271
 - Finney, John M. T., Jr. See SISON and FINNEY, 1920, xxxi, 335
 - Fisch, M. E. See EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH, 1920, xxxi, 177
 - Fischer, Albert. Acid production graphically registered as an indicator of the vital processes in the cultivation of bacteria, 1918, xxviii, 529

Fischer, Albert—*continued*.

- Growth of fibroblasts and hydrogen ion concentration of the medium, 1921, xxxiv, 447
- A three months old strain of epithelium, 1922, xxxv, 367
- Action of antigen on fibroblasts *in vitro*. I, 1922, xxxv, 661
- See EBELING and FISCHER, 1922, xxxvi, 285
- A pure strain of cartilage cells *in vitro*, 1922, xxxvi, 379
- Cultures of organized tissues, 1922, xxxvi, 393
- Action of antigen on fibroblasts *in vitro*. II, 1922, xxxvi, 535
- Contributions to the biology of tissue cells. I. The relation of cell crowding to tissue growth *in vitro*, 1923, xxxviii, 667
- The interaction of two fragments of pulsating heart tissue, 1924, xxxix, 577
- The differentiation and keratinization of epithelium *in vitro*, 1924, xxxix, 585
- Fleisher, Moyer S., and Loeb, Leo.** Further investigations on the mode of action of substances inhibiting tumor growth and on immunization against these substances, 1915, xxi, 155
- Flexner, Simon, Noguchi, Hideyo, and Amoss, Harold L.** Concerning survival and virulence of the microorganism cultivated from poliomyelitic tissues, 1915, xxi, 91
- and **Amoss, Harold L.** Diffusion and survival of the poliomyelitic virus, 1915, xxi, 509
- and —. The rapid production of antidysenteric serum, 1915, xxi, 515
- and —. Chemical *versus* serum treatment of epidemic meningitis, 1916, xxiii, 683

- and —. The passage of neutralizing substances from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis, 1917, xxv, 499
- and —. The relation of the meninges and choroid plexus to poliomyelitic infection, 1917, xxv, 525
- and —. Survival of the poliomyelitic virus for six years in glycerol, 1917, xxv, 539
- , —, and **Ebersson, Frederick.** Physiological stimulation of the choroid plexus and experimental poliomyelitis, 1918, xxvii, 679
- and —. The passage of neutralizing substance from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in actively immunized monkeys, 1918, xxviii, 11
- and —. Persistence of the virus of poliomyelitis in the nasopharynx, 1919, xxix, 379
- and —. Experiments on the nasal route of infection in poliomyelitis, 1920, xxxi, 123
- Experimental epidemiology. Introductory, 1922, xxxvi, 9
- and **Amoss, Harold L.** Revived activity of the virus of poliomyelitis, 1924, xxxix, 191
- and —. An immunizing strain of the virus of poliomyelitis, 1924, xxxix, 625
- Florence, Laura.** See **SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORENCE,** 1919, xxx, 341
- Foot, Nathan Chandler.** Studies on endothelial reactions. II. The endothelial cell in experimental tuberculosis, 1920, xxxii, 513
- Studies on endothelial reactions. III. The endothelium in

- experimental pulmonary tuberculosis, 1920, xxxii, 533
- . Studies on endothelial reactions. IV. The endothelium in experimental general miliary tuberculosis in rabbits, 1921, xxxiii, 271
- . Studies on endothelial reactions. V. The endothelium in the healing of aseptic wounds in the omentum of rabbits, 1921, xxxiv, 625
- . Pathology of the dermatitis caused by *Megalopyge opercularis*, a Texan caterpillar, 1922, xxxv, 737
- . Studies on endothelial reactions. VI. The endothelial response in experimental tuberculous meningoencephalitis, 1922, xxxvi, 607
- . Studies on endothelial reactions. VII. Changes in the distribution of colloidal carbon noted in the lungs of rabbits following splenectomy, 1923, xxxvii, 139
- . Studies on endothelial reactions. VIII. Changes in the distribution of tubercle bacilli and tubercles in the organs of rabbits following splenectomy, 1923, xxxviii, 263
- Fraser, Francis R. See COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, 1915, xxi, 593
- . Changes in the electrocardiograms accompanying experimental changes in rabbits' hearts, 1915, xxii, 292
- Freese, Anna M. See KOLMER, BROWN, and FREESE, 1917, xxv, 789
- Friedrichs, Andrew V. See HARRIS and FRIEDRICHs, 1922, xxxvi, 219
- Fukuda, Yoshu, and Oliver, Jean. A functional and anatomical study of the excretion of hemoglobin by the kidney, 1923, xxxvii, 83
- Funk, Casimir. The transplantation of tumors to foreign species, 1915, xxi, 571
- . The effect of arsenic compounds on the Rous chicken sarcoma, 1915, xxi, 574
- Funkhouser, Edgar Bright. The visual cortex, its localization, histological structure, and physiological function, 1915, xxi, 617
- Futaki, Kenzo, Takaki, Itsuma, Taniguchi, Tenji, and Osumi, Shimpachi. The cause of rat-bite fever. I, 1916, xxiii, 249
- , —, —, and —. *Spirochæta morsus muris*, n. sp., the cause of rat-bite fever. II, 1917, xxv, 33

G

- Garvin, A., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of lung volume. II. Tuberculous men, 1918, xxvii, 87
- , —, and —. Studies of lung volume. III. Tuberculous women, 1918, xxvii, 129
- Gates, Frederick L., and Meltzer, S. J. An experimental study of the additive and antagonistic actions of sodium oxalate, and salts of magnesium and calcium in the rabbit, 1916, xxiii, 655
- . See AUER and GATES, 1916, xxiii, 757
- . A valve to regulate the delivery of air and ether vapor in any proportion, 1917, xxvi, 41

Gates, Frederick L.—*continued*.

- See AUER and GATES,
1917, xxvi, 201
- Antibody production after
partial adrenalectomy in guinea
pigs, 1918, xxvii, 725
- Restorative effect of salts of
magnesium and calcium after
lethal doses of sodium oxalate,
1918, xxviii, 305
- A report on antimeningitis
vaccination and observations on
agglutinins in the blood of chronic
meningococcus carriers,
1918, xxviii, 449
- The effect of carbon dioxide
in the cultivation of the meningo-
coccus, 1919, xxix, 321
- A method of standardizing
bacterial suspensions,
1920, xxxi, 105
- See AMOSS, GATES, and OLIT-
SKY, 1920, xxxii, 767
- Preparation of collodion sacs
for use in bacteriology,
1921, xxxiii, 25
- A mechanical measuring in-
strument for sterile liquids,
1921, xxxiii, 45
- and Olitsky, Peter K. Factors
influencing anaerobiosis, with spe-
cial reference to the use of fresh
tissue, 1921, xxxiii, 51
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1921, xxxiii, 125
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1921, xxxiii, 361
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1921, xxxiii, 373
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1921, xxxiii, 713
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1921, xxxiv, 1
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1922, xxxv, 1
- Studies on agglutination with
the aid of the centrifuge. The
influence of temperature on ab-

- sorption and flocculation,
1922, xxxv, 63
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1922, xxxv, 553
- Collodion sacs for aerobic and
anaerobic bacterial cultivation,
1922, xxxv, 635
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1922, xxxv, 813
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1922, xxxvi, 501
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1922, xxxvi, 685
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1923, xxxvii, 303
- The cultivation of anaerobic
treponemata on the surface of
blood agar plates,
1923, xxxvii, 311
- See OLITSKY and GATES,
1923, xxxvii, 471
- Gay, Frederick P., and Chickering,
Henry T. Concentration of the
protective bodies in antipneu-
mococcus serum by means of
specific precipitation,
1915, xxi, 389
- Gelat, Maurice. See ZUNZ and
GELAT, 1916, xxiv, 247
- Gilbert, Ruth. See ZINSSER, HOP-
KINS, and GILBERT,
1915, xxi, 213
- See WADSWORTH, GILBERT,
and HUTTON,
1921, xxxiii, 99
- Githens, Thomas S. A compara-
tive study of certain actions of
adrenalin in the cat and the
rabbit, 1917, xxv, 323
- Goetsch, Emil. See CUSHING and
GOETSCH, 1915, xxii, 25
- Goldblatt, Harry. See ECKER and
GOLDBLATT,
1921, xxxiv, 275
- Goldman, Alfred. See GRANT,
MUDD, and GOLDMAN,
1920, xxxii, 87

- See MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT, 1921, xxxiv, 11
- Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Pearce, Richard M. Studies of metabolism in the dog before and after removal of the spleen, 1915, xxii, 319
- Goodman, Charles. Experiments outlining the limitations of operations on the abdominal aorta, 1918, xxvii, 569
- Goodpasture, Ernest W. A contribution to the study of pancreas intoxication, 1917, xxv, 277
- The influence of thyroid products on the production of myocardial necrosis, 1921, xxxiv, 407
- Goto, Kingo. A study of the acidosis, blood urea, and plasma chlorides in uranium nephritis in the dog, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate, 1917, xxv, 693
- The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XVI. The influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration upon the production of bile pigment, 1917, xxvi, 795
- Experimental acute nephritis. A study of the acidosis, nitrogen and chloride retention, and of the protective action of sodium bicarbonate, 1918, xxvii, 413
- A study of the nitrogen metabolism and of acidosis after the transplantation of a ureter into the duodenum in dogs, 1918, xxvii, 449
- Grabfield, G. P. See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, 1915, xxii, 544
- Graham, Allen. A study of the physiological activity of adenomata of the thyroid gland, in relation to their iodine content, as evidenced by feeding experiments on tadpoles, 1916, xxiv, 345
- Graham, Evarts A. The resistance of pups to late chloroform poisoning in its relation to liver glycogen, 1915, xxi, 185
- Late poisoning with chloroform and other alkyl halides in relationship to the halogen acids formed by their chemical dissociation, 1915, xxii, 48
- Graham, George S. The hemic basophil, 1920, xxxi, 209
- Grant, Samuel B., Mudd, Stuart, and Goldman, Alfred. A further experimental study on excitation of infections of the throat, 1920, xxxii, 87
- See MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT, 1921, xxxiv, 11
- Gratia, André. Studies on the d'Hérelle phenomenon, 1921, xxxiv, 115
- The Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon. II. Lysis and microbic variation, 1922, xxxv, 287
- Graybill, H. W. See SMITH and GRAYBILL, 1918, xxviii, 89
- See SMITH and GRAYBILL, 1920, xxxi, 633
- and Smith, Theobald. Production of fatal blackhead in turkeys by feeding embryonated eggs of *Heterakis papillosa*, 1920, xxxi, 647
- See SMITH and GRAYBILL, 1920, xxxii, 143
- The incidence of blackhead and occurrence of *Heterakis papillosa* in a flock of artificially reared turkeys, 1921, xxxiii, 667
- Data on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* in the fowl, 1921, xxxiv, 259

- Grey, Ernest G. An experimental study of the effect of cholecyst-gastrostomy on gastric acidity, 1916, xxiii, 15
- The diversion of the pancreatic juice from the duodenum into the stomach. Its effects upon the level of gastric acidity and upon the pancreas, 1917, xxvi, 825
- H**
- Haden, Russell L., and Orr, Thomas G. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after intestinal obstruction, 1923, xxxvii, 365
- and —. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric obstruction, 1923, xxxvii, 377
- and —. The effect of sodium chloride on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after pyloric and intestinal obstruction, 1923, xxxviii, 55
- and —. Chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the esophagus and of the cardiac end of the stomach, 1923, xxxviii, 477
- and —. The effect of inorganic salts on the chemical changes in the blood of the dog after obstruction of the duodenum, 1924, xxxix, 321
- Haessler, Herbert, and Stebbins, Marianne G. Effect of bile on the clotting time of blood, 1919, xxix, 445
- See McMASTER and HAESSLER, 1921, xxxiv, 579
- The effect of flood diuresis on hemoglobinuria, 1922, xxxv, 515
- , Rous, Peyton, and Broun, G. O. The renal elimination of bilirubin, 1922, xxxv, 533
- Hagan, William A. Studies on the disease of guinea pigs due to *Bacillus abortus*, 1922, xxxvi, 697
- The value of heat-killed cultures for the prevention of the *Bacillus abortus* inoculation disease of guinea pigs, 1922, xxxvi, 711
- The susceptibility of mice and rats to infection with *Bacillus abortus*, 1922, xxxvi, 727
- Haggart, Gilbert E. See SWIFT, HAGGART, and DRINKER, 1922, xxxvi, 329
- Hall, Ivan C., and Davis, Nelson C. The influence of calcium chloride upon experimental botulism, 1923, xxxvii, 585
- Halsey, J. T. The digitalized dog's heart as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine, studied electrocardiographically, 1917, xxv, 729
- Halsted, W. S. An experimental study of circumscribed dilation of an artery immediately distal to a partially occluding band, and its bearing on the dilation of the subclavian artery observed in certain cases of cervical rib, 1916, xxiv, 271
- Hammett, Frederick S., Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr., and Müller, John H. The erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide. I, 1922, xxxv, 173
- and —. The erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide. II. The source of the erythrocythemia produced by germanium dioxide in the albino rat, 1922, xxxv, 507
- Happ, W. M. Appearance of iso-agglutinins in infants and children, 1920, xxxi, 313
- Harer, W. Benson. See SCHMIDT and HARER, 1923, xxxvii, 47
- See SCHMIDT and HARER, 1923, xxxvii, 69

- Harris, William H., and Wade, H. Windsor. The widespread distribution of diphtheroids and their occurrence in various lesions of human tissues, 1915, xxi, 493
- and Chillingworth, Felix P. The experimental production in dogs of emphysema with associated asthmatic syndrome by means of an intratracheal ball valve, 1919, xxx, 75
- and Friedrichs, Andrew V. The experimental production of periarteritis nodosa in the rabbit with a consideration of the specific causal excitant, 1922, xxxvi, 219
- and Duval, Charles W. Studies upon the etiology of dengue fever. I. Experimental transmission to the lower animal, 1924, xl, 817
- See DUVAL and HARRIS, 1924, xl, 835
- Harrop, George A., Jr. The oxygen and carbon dioxide content of arterial and of venous blood in normal individuals and in patients with anemia and heart disease, 1919, xxx, 241
- Hartmann, Alice. See CARREL and HARTMANN, 1916, xxiv, 429
- See CARREL and HARTMANN, 1917, xxvi, 95
- Haselbauer, Peter P. See AMOSS and HASELBAUER, 1918, xxviii, 429
- See AMOSS and HASELBAUER, 1922, xxxvi, 107
- Hatcher, Robert A. See WEISS and HATCHER, 1923, xxxvii, 97
- Havens, L. C. See ROSENAU and HAVENS, 1916, xxiii, 461
- Heidelberg, Michael. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, 1916, xxiii, 569
- See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, 1916, xxiii, 577
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, 1919, xxx, 411
- and Avery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. I, 1923, xxxviii, 73
- See AVERY and HEIDELBERGER, 1923, xxxviii, 81
- and Landsteiner, K. On the antigenic properties of hemoglobin, 1923, xxxviii, 561
- and Avery, Oswald T. The soluble specific substance of pneumococcus. II, 1924, xl, 301
- Hess, Alfred F. A test for antithrombin in the blood, 1915, xxi, 338
- The separation of serum into coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, 1916, xxiv, 701
- , Unger, Lester J., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. VII. The prevention of rickets by sunlight, by the rays of the mercury vapor lamp, and by the carbon arc lamp, 1922, xxxvi, 427
- , —, and Steiner, Joseph M. Experimental rickets in rats. VIII. The effect of Roentgen rays, 1922, xxxvi, 447
- Hesselberg, Cora. A comparison of autoplasmic and homeoplastic transplantation of thyroid tissue in the guinea pig, 1915, xxi, 164
- See LOEB and HESSELBERG, 1917, xxv, 285
- See LOEB and HESSELBERG, 1917, xxv, 305
- Hilario, José S. Castration exerts no influence upon the growth of transplanted or spontaneous tumors in mice and rats, 1915, xxii, 158

- Hill, Elsa, Morton, John J., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. IV. Direct action of x-rays on transplantable cancers of mice, 1919, xxix, 89
- Hiller, A., Linder, Geoffrey C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Fat metabolism in nephritis, 1924, xxxix, 931
- Hitchcock, Charles H. Classification of the hemolytic streptococci by the precipitin reaction, 1924, xl, 445
- . Precipitation and complement fixation reactions with residue antigens in the non-hemolytic streptococcus group, 1924, xl, 575
- Hodge, W. Ray. See DETWEILER and HODGE, 1924, xxxix, 43
- Hogue, Mary Jane. The effect of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on fibroblasts of the embryonic chick heart *in vitro*, 1919, xxx, 617
- . *Spirochata caryogyrata*. A note on its life history and cultivation, 1922, xxxvi, 617
- Hoki, Rokuro. See INADA, IDO, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO, 1916, xxiii, 377
- . See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 471
- . See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 485
- . See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1917, xxvi, 341
- . See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1918, xxvii, 283
- Honeij, James A. See UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT, 1920, xxxii, 41
- . See UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT, 1920, xxxii, 65
- Hooper, C. W., and Whipple, G. H. Icterus. A rapid change of hemoglobin to bile pigment in the pleural and peritoneal cavities, 1916, xxiii, 137
- Hopkins, J. Gardner. See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and GILBERT, 1915, xxi, 213
- . See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1915, xxi, 576
- . See ZINSSER and HOPKINS, 1916, xxiii, 323
- . See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiii, 329
- . See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiii, 341
- . See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiv, 561
- and Parker, Julia T. The effect of injections of hemolytic streptococci on susceptible and insusceptible animals, 1918, xxvii, 1
- Howe, Paul E. See ORCUTT and HOWE, 1922, xxxv, 409
- . See ORCUTT and HOWE, 1922, xxxvi, 291
- . The relation between the ingestion of colostrum or blood serum and the appearance of globulin and albumin in the blood and urine of the new-born calf, 1924, xxxix, 313
- Hudson, William A. The iodine content of the blood following thyroidectomy, 1922, xxxvi, 469
- Hull, Thomas G. See RETTGER, HULL, and STURGES, 1916, xxiii, 475
- Hurwitz, S. H., and Drinker, Cecil K. The factors of coagulation in the experimental aplastic anemia of benzol poisoning, with special reference to the origin of prothrombin, 1915, xxi, 401
- and Meyer, K. F. Studies on

- the blood proteins. I. The serum globulins in bacterial infection and immunity, 1916, xxiv, 515
- and Whipple, G. H. Studies on the blood proteins. II. The albumin-globulin ratio in experimental intoxications and infections, 1917, xxv, 231
- Hussey, Raymond G. See MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 299
- See MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA, 1921, xxxiii, 315
- General leucocytic response of the guinea pig during the reaction of artificial immunity in experimental tuberculous infection, 1921, xxxiii, 337
- See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 815
- Huston, John. See BUNTING and HUSTON, 1921, xxxiii, 593
- Hutton, Alice. See WADSWORTH, GILBERT, and HUTTON, 1921, xxxiii, 99
- I
- Ido, Yutaka. See INADA, IDO, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO, 1916, xxiii, 377
- , Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The prophylaxis of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1916, xxiv, 471
- See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 485
- , Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The rat as a carrier of *Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagica*, the causative agent of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1917, xxvi, 341
- , Ito, Hiroshi, Wani, Hidetsune, and Okuda, Kikuzo. Circulating immunity principles in rat-bite fever, 1917, xxvi, 377
- See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI, 1918, xxvii, 283
- , Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. *Spirochæta hebdomadis*, the causative agent of seven day fever (*nanukayami*). I, 1918, xxviii, 435
- , —, and —. *Spirochæta hebdomadis*, the causative agent of seven day fever (*nanukayami*). II, 1919, xxix, 199
- Imamura, Arao. See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 255
- See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 273
- Inada, Ryokichi, Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Kaneko, Renjiro, and Ito, Hiroshi. The etiology, mode of infection, and specific therapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1916, xxiii, 377
- , —, —, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. The serum treatment of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1916, xxiv, 485
- The clinical aspects of spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica or Weil's disease, 1917, xxvi, 355
- , Ido, Yutaka, Hoki, Rokuro, Ito, Hiroshi, and Wani, Hidetsune. Intravenous serotherapy of Weil's disease (spirochætosis icterohæmorrhagica), 1918, xxvii, 283
- Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. I, 1915, xxii, 418
- A contribution to the biology

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald—*continued*.
of peripheral nerves in transplan-
tation. II. Life of peripheral
nerves of mammals in plasma,
1916, xxiii, 251

Ingier, Alexandra. A study of
Barlow's disease experimentally
produced in fetal and new-born
guinea pigs,

1915, xxi, 525

**Ingvaldsen, Thorsten, Whipple,
Allen O., Bauman, Louis, and
Smith, Beverly C.** The rôle of
anhydremia and the nature of
the toxin in intestinal obstruc-
tion, 1924, xxxix, 117

Ionesco-Mihaiesti, C. Studies on
the Twort-d'Hérelle phenome-
non, 1924, xl, 317

**Ishiwara, Kikutaro, Ohtawara,
Toyoitsiro, and Tamura, Kotaro.**
Experimental rat-bite fever. I,
1917, xxv, 45

Ito, Hiroshi. See INADA, IDO,
HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO,
1916, xxiii, 377

— See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI,
1916, xxiv, 471

— See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI, 1916, xxiv, 485

— See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI,
1917, xxvi, 341

— See IDO, ITO, WANI, and
OKUDA, 1917, xxvi, 377

— See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI, 1918, xxvii, 283

— See IDO, ITO, and WANI,
1918, xxviii, 435

— See IDO, ITO, and WANI,
1919, xxix, 199

**Ito, Tetsuta, and Matsuzaki, Harui-
chiro.** The pure cultivation of
Spirochaeta icterohæmorrhagiae (Ina-
da), 1916, xxiii, 557

J

Jacobs, Walter A. The bactericidal
properties of the quaternary salts

of hexamethylenetetramine. I.
The problem of the chemotherapy
of experimental bacterial infec-
tions, 1916, xxiii, 563

—, **Heidelberger, Michael, and
Amoss, Harold L.** The bac-
tericidal properties of the quater-
nary salts of hexamethylene-
tetramine. II: The relation
between constitution and bacteri-
cidal action in the substituted
benzylhexamethylenetetraminium
salts, 1916, xxiii, 569

—, —, and **Bull, Carroll G.** The
bactericidal properties of the
quaternary salts of hexamethyl-
enetetramine. III. The relation
between constitution and bac-
tericidal action in the quaternary
salts obtained from halogenacetyl
compounds, 1916, xxiii, 577

— and —. Chemotherapy of try-
panosome and spirochete infec-
tions. Chemical series. I.
N-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic
acid, 1919, xxx, 411

Jaffe, Henry L., and Marine, David.
The influence of the suprarenal
cortex on the gonads of rabbits.
I. The effects of suprarenal in-
jury (by removal or freezing)
on the interstitial cells of the
ovary, 1923, xxxviii, 93

— and —. The influence of the
suprarenal cortex on the gonads of
rabbits. II. The effects of supra-
renal injury (by removal or freez-
ing) on the tubules and interstitial
cells (Leydig) of the testis,
1923, xxxviii, 107

— The influence of the suprarenal
gland on the thymus. I. Re-
generation of the thymus follow-
ing double suprarenalectomy in
the rat, 1924, xl, 325

— The influence of the suprarenal
gland on the thymus. II. Direct

- evidence of regeneration of the involuted thymus following double suprarenalectomy in the rat, 1924, xl, 619
- . The influence of the suprarenal gland on the thymus. III. Stimulation of the growth of the thymus gland following double suprarenalectomy in young rats, 1924, xl, 753
- Jamieson, Ross A. See COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, 1915, xxi, 593
- . The action of the lethal dose of strophanthin in normal animals and in animals infected with pneumonia, 1915, xxii, 629
- . See COHN and JAMIESON, 1917, xxv, 65
- Jobling, James W., Eggstein, A. A., and Petersen, William F. Serum proteases and the mechanism of the Abderhalden reaction. Studies on ferment action. XX, 1915, xxi, 239
- , Petersen, William F., and Eggstein, A. A. Serum ferments and antiferment after feeding. Studies on ferment action. XXI, 1915, xxii, 129
- , —, and —. Serum ferments and antiferment during trypsin shock. Studies on ferment action. XXII, 1915, xxii, 141
- , —, and —. The mechanism of anaphylactic shock. Studies on ferment action. XXIII, 1915, xxii, 401
- , —, and —. The serum ferments and antiferment during pneumonia. Studies on ferment action. XXIV, 1915, xxii, 568
- , —, and —. Serum changes following kaolin injections. Studies on ferment action. XXV, 1915, xxii, 590
- , —, and —. The effect of protein split products on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVI, 1915, xxii, 597
- , —, and —. The effect of killed bacteria on the serum ferments and antiferment. Studies on ferment action. XXVII, 1915, xxii, 603
- , Eggstein, A. A., and Petersen, William F. The acceleration of esterase action. Studies on ferment action. XXVIII, 1915, xxii, 701
- , —, and —. The relation of serum esterase to liver destruction. Studies on ferment action. XXIX, 1915, xxii, 707
- . See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 491
- . See PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 499
- Johnson, Reuben A. Renal function in experimental hydronephrosis, 1918, xxviii, 193
- Jones, F. S. A transplantable carcinoma of the guinea pig, 1916, xxiii, 211
- . See Rous and JONES, 1916, xxiii, 549
- . See Rous and JONES, 1916, xxiii, 601
- and Rous, Peyton. The phagocytic power of connective tissue cells, 1917, xxv, 189
- and Arnold, J. F. Staggers in sheep in Patagonia, 1917, xxvi, 805
- . Studies in bovine mastitis. I. Non-hemolytic streptococci in inflammation of the udder, 1918, xxviii, 149
- . Studies in bovine mastitis. II. The relation of hemolytic streptococci to udder infections, 1918, xxviii, 253

Jones, F. S.—*continued*.

- Studies in bovine mastitis.
III. Infection of the udder with micrococci and other microorganisms, 1918, xxviii, 721
- Studies in bovine mastitis.
IV. The sources of infection in streptococcic mastitis, 1918, xxviii, 735
- The streptococci of equines, 1919, xxx, 159
- Source and significance of streptococci in market milk, 1920, xxxi, 347
- Influence of variations of media on acid production by streptococci, 1920, xxxii, 273
- Streptococci occurring in sour milk, 1921, xxxiii, 13
- and Little, Ralph B. An outbreak of pneumonia in dairy cows attributed to *Bacillus bovisepiticus*, 1921, xxxiv, 541
- A study of *Bacillus bovisepiticus*, 1921, xxxiv, 561
- An organism resembling *Bacillus actinoides* isolated from pneumonic lungs of white rats, 1922, xxxv, 361
- and Little, Ralph B. An epidemiological study of rhinitis (coryza) in calves with special reference to pneumonia, 1922, xxxvi, 273
- The source of the microorganisms in the lungs of normal animals, 1922, xxxvi, 317
- The production of antibodies in rabbits by a simplified intratracheal method, 1923, xxxvii, 789
- and Little, Ralph B. An infectious ophthalmia of cattle, 1923, xxxviii, 139
- The influence of resistance on the character of disease in experimental respiratory infection, 1924, xxxix, 725

- and Little, Ralph B. The transmission and treatment of infectious ophthalmia of cattle, 1924, xxxix, 803
- The effects of the intratracheal administration of foreign serum, 1924, xl, 63
- The permeability of the lining of the lower respiratory tract for antibodies, 1924, xl, 73
- Jordan, H. E., and Speidel, C. C. Blood cell formation and distribution in relation to the mechanism of thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in the larval frog, 1923, xxxviii, 529
- and —. The behavior of the leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis in the frog larva, with a consideration of growth factors, 1924, xl, 1

K

- Kahn, Morton C. See CHURCHMAN and KAHN, 1921, xxxiii, 583
- Kahn, R. L. Studies on complement fixation. I. The rate of fixation of complement at different temperatures, 1921, xxxiv, 217
- Kaliski, David J. See NOGUCHI and KALISKI, 1918, xxviii, 559
- Kaneko, Renjiro. See INADA, IDO, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO, 1916, xxiii, 377
- and Okuda, Kikuzo. The distribution in the human body of *Spirocheta icterohæmorrhagiæ*, 1917, xxvi, 325
- and —. A contribution to the etiology and pathology of rat-bite fever, 1917, xxvi, 363
- and —. Distribution of *Spirocheta icterohæmorrhagiæ* in the

- organs after intravenous serum treatment, 1918, xxvii, 305
- Karsner, Howard T., Bunker, H. A., Jr., and Grabfield, G. P. A note on the immediate effects of reduction of kidney substance, 1915, xxii, 544
- The pathological effects of atmospheres rich in oxygen, 1916, xxiii, 149
- , Koeckert, Herbert L., and Wahl, Spencer A. The diastatic activity of the blood in experimental hyperglycemia, 1921, xxxiv, 349
- Kawamura, K. Studies on organ transplantation. I. Transplantation of the thyroid gland with intact blood supply, 1919, xxx, 45
- Studies on organ transplantation. II. Transplantation of the spleen with intact blood supply, 1919, xxx, 65
- Keilty, Robert A. A study of the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus directly from the sputum by the method of Petroff, 1915, xxii, 612
- A final report on the cultivation of the tubercle bacillus from the sputum by the method of Petroff, 1916, xxiv, 41
- Keith, Norman M., and Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. Chloride retention in experimental hydronephrosis, 1923, xxxvii, 175
- Kemp, Jarold E. See CHESNEY and KEMP, 1924, xxxix, 553
- Kilgore, A. R. See WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE, 1916, xxiii, 123
- King, W. V. Experiments on the development of malaria parasites in three American species of *Anopheles*, 1916, xxiii, 703
- The effect of cold upon malaria parasites in the mosquito host, 1917, xxv, 495
- Kinsella, Ralph A., and Swift, Homer F. A classification of non-hemolytic streptococci, 1917, xxv, 877
- and — The classification of hemolytic streptococci, 1918, xxviii, 169
- The relation between hemolytic and non-hemolytic streptococci, and its possible significance, 1918, xxviii, 181
- Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A study of the effect of sensitization on the development of the lesions of experimental pneumonia in the rabbit, 1915, xxi, 605
- See WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE, 1917, xxv, 629
- See WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE, 1918, xxviii, 791
- Kleiner, Israel S. The disappearance of dextrose from the blood after intravenous injection, 1916, xxiii, 507
- See AUER and KLEINER, 1918, xxvii, 49
- and Meltzer, S. J. The effect of painting the pancreas with adrenalin upon hyperglycemia and glycosuria, 1918, xxvii, 647
- Kligler, I. J. A study of the antiseptic properties of certain organic compounds, 1918, xxvii, 463
- Modifications of culture media used in the isolation and differentiation of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli, 1918, xxviii, 319
- The agglutination reactions of the Morgan bacillus No. 1, 1919, xxix, 531

Kligler, I. J.—*continued*.

- Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal tissues, 1919, xxx, 31
- See OLITSKY and KLIGLER, 1920, xxxi, 19
- See NOGUCHI and KLIGLER, 1920, xxxii, 601
- See NOGUCHI and KLIGLER, 1920, xxxii, 627
- See NOGUCHI and KLIGLER, 1921, xxxiii, 239
- See NOGUCHI and KLIGLER, 1921, xxxiii, 253
- and Robertson, Oswald H. The cultivation and biological characteristics of *Spirochæta obermeieri* (*recurrentis*), 1922, xxxv, 303
- Kline, B. S., and Winternitz, M. C. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VII. The production of lobar pneumonia, 1915, xxi, 304
- and —. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. VIII. *Intra vitam* staining in experimental pneumonia, and the circulation in the pneumonic lung, 1915, xxi, 311
- See WINTERNITZ and KLINE, 1915, xxi, 320
- Experimental study of organization in lobar pneumonia, 1917, xxvi, 239
- Koeckert, Herbert L. See KARSNER, KOECKERT, and WAHL, 1921, xxxiv, 349
- Koga, Gensaburo. A contribution to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First experimental report, 1916, xxiv, 107
- A contribution to the chemotherapy of tuberculosis. First clinical report, 1916, xxiv, 149
- Kohn, Lawrence A. See RIVERS and KOHN, 1921, xxxiv, 477

- Kolmer, John A., Broadwell, Stuart, Jr., and Matsunami, Toitsu. Agglutination of *Treponema pallidum* in human syphilis, 1916, xxiv, 333
- Venom hemolysis after splenectomy, including the resistance of the erythrocytes of normal dogs to the hemolytic activity of cobra venom, 1917, xxv, 195
- , Brown, Claude P., and Freese, Anna M. A contribution to the bacteriology of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 1917, xxv, 789
- and Sands, Joseph R. Chemotherapeutic studies with ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride in experimental pneumococcus pleuritis, 1921, xxxiii, 693
- Koser, S. A. See STEVENS and KOSER, 1919, xxx, 539
- Kreutzmann, Henry A. See DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN, 1918, xxvii, 249
- See DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN, 1918, xxvii, 383
- Kritchevsky, I. L. Studies on heterogeneous hemolytic sera, 1916, xxiv, 233
- Hemolysins of vegetable origin, 1917, xxvi, 669
- Krumbhaar, Edward B., Musser, John H., Jr., and Peet, Max M. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIV. Changes in the blood following diversion of the splenic blood from the liver. A control study of the effects of splenectomy, 1916, xxiii, 87
- and —. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic

- jaundice. XV. The resistance to hemolytic agents of dogs in which the splenic blood has been diverted from the liver, 1916, xxiii, 97
- Spontaneous diabetes in a dog, 1916, xxiv, 361
- and Chanutin, Alfred. Studies on experimental plethora in dogs and rabbits, 1922, xxxv, 847
- Krumwiede, Charles. See VALENTINE and KRUMWIEDE, 1922, xxxvi, 157
- Kudo, Rokusaburo. See NOGUCHI and KUDO, 1917, xxvi, 49
- L
- Lambert, Robert A. Technique of cultivating human tissues *in vitro*, 1916, xxiv, 367
- The comparative resistance of bacteria and human tissue cells to certain common antiseptics, 1916, xxiv, 683
- See WINTERNITZ and LAMBERT, 1919, xxix, 537
- See YUDKIN and LAMBERT, 1923, xxxviii, 17
- and Yudkin, Arthur M. Changes in the paraocular glands accompanying the ocular lesions which result from a deficiency of vitamin A, 1923, xxxviii, 25
- Lancefield, R. C. See DOCHEZ, AVERY, and LANCEFIELD, 1919, xxx, 179
- Landsteiner, K., and Simms, S. Production of heterogenetic antibodies with mixtures of the binding part of the antigen and protein, 1923, xxxviii, 127
- See HEIDELBERGER and LANDSTEINER, 1923, xxxviii, 561
- Experiments on anaphylaxis to azoproteins, 1924, xxxix, 631
- and van der Scheer, James. On the specificity of agglutinins and precipitins, 1924, xl, 91
- Langstroth, Lovell. Blood viscosity. I. Conditions affecting the viscosity of blood after withdrawal from the body, 1919, xxx, 597
- Blood viscosity. II. Effect of increased venous pressure, 1919, xxx, 607
- Larimore, Louise D. See ROUS and LARIMORE, 1920, xxxi, 609
- See ROUS and LARIMORE, 1920, xxxii, 249
- See McMASTER, ROUS, and LARIMORE, 1922, xxxv, 521
- See PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE, 1924, xl, 719
- Larkin, John H., and Levy, I. J. A pathological study of syphilitic aortitis and its serology, 1916, xxiii, 25
- Larson, W. P., and Bell, E. T. A study of the pathogenic properties of *Bacillus proteus*, 1915, xxi, 629
- Lathrop, A. E. C., and Loeb, Leo. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. I. Tumor incidence and tumor age in various strains of mice, 1915, xxii, 646
- and —. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. II. Tumor incidence and tumor age in hybrids, 1915, xxii, 713
- and —. Further investigations on the origin of tumors in mice. V. The tumor rate in hybrid strains, 1918, xxviii, 475

- Lawson, Mary R. Adult tertian malarial parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds. The extracellular relation of the parasites to the red corpuscles, 1915, xxi, 584
- . Distortion of the malarial parasite. An interpretation of "*Plasmodium tenue*" (Stephens), 1916, xxiv, 291
- . Æstivo-autumnal malaria. The extracellular relation of the crescentic bodies to the red corpuscle and their method of securing attachment, 1918, xxvii, 739
- . Æstivo-autumnal parasites. Multiple infection of red corpuscles and the various hypotheses concerning it, 1918, xxvii, 749
- . Migration of parasites as the cause of anemia in æstivo-autumnal malarial infections, 1919, xxix, 361
- . Crescentic bodies in æstivo-autumnal malaria; their migration and attachment to the surface of the red corpuscle, 1920, xxxi, 201
- . Segmenting tertian malarial parasites on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin substance. Evidence of migration, 1920, xxxii, 139
- Leake, Chauncey D., and Brown, Thomas K. The loss of circulating erythrocytes in certain types of experimental pneumonia, 1922, xxxvi, 661
- , Vickers, J. L., and Brown, Thomas K. Observations on blood reaction in experimental pneumonia, 1924, xxxix, 393
- Leake, W. H. See MACKENZIE and LEAKE, 1921, xxxiii, 601
- Lee, Ferdinand C. Changes in the number of small lymphocytes of the blood following ligation of the thoracic duct, 1922, xxxvi, 247
- . The effect of pilocarpine on the number of small lymphocytes in the circulating blood following ligation of the thoracic duct, 1924, xxxix, 473
- Lenhart, C. H. The influence upon tadpoles of feeding desiccated thyroid gland in variable amounts and of variable iodine contents, 1915, xxii, 739
- Levine, Samuel A. The action of strophanthin on the living cat's heart, 1919, xxix, 485
- Levinson, S. A. See EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH, 1920, xxxi, 177
- Levy, I. J. See LARKIN and LEVY, 1916, xxiii, 25
- Levy, Robert L., and Cullen, Glenn E. Deterioration of crystalline strophanthin in aqueous solution. Its relation to hydrogen ion concentration and a method for its prevention, 1920, xxxi, 267
- . See COHN and LEVY, 1920, xxxii, 351
- Lewis, Dean. The appearance of the pressor substance in the fetal hypophysis, 1916, xxiii, 677
- . See MAURER and LEWIS, 1922, xxxvi, 141
- Lewis, Margaret Reed. The formation of vacuoles due to *Bacillus typhosus* in the cells of tissue cultures of the intestine of the chick embryo, 1920, xxxi, 293
- . Granules in the cells of chick embryos produced by egg albumin in the medium of tissue cultures, 1921, xxxiii, 485

- The importance of dextrose in the medium of tissue cultures, 1922, xxxv, 317
- Lewis, Paul A., and Margot, Arthur Georges. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with *Bacillus tuberculosis*. II, 1915, xxi, 84
- and —. The intoxication of splenectomized mice by feeding fresh spleen and other organs, 1915, xxii, 347
- and —. The function of the spleen in the experimental infection of albino mice with *Bacillus tuberculosis*. III, 1915, xxii, 359
- The distribution of trypan red to the tissues and vessels of the eye as influenced by congestion and early inflammation, 1916, xxiii, 669
- The influence of certain organic substances on the growth of the tubercle bacillus, 1917, xxv, 441
- and Newcomer, H. S. Observations on the Wassermann reaction. A comparison of the new system of Noguchi with that using cholesterolized antigen according to McIntosh and Fildes, 1919, xxix, 351
- and —. The functional value of newly formed connective tissue, 1919, xxix, 369
- and Dodge, Francis W. The sterilization of lipovaccines, 1920, xxxi, 169
- and Aronson, Joseph D. The complement fixation reaction as applied to leprosy, 1923, xxxviii, 219
- The inhibitory effect of acridine on the sporogony of a coccidium (*Eimeria stiedae*), 1924, xl, 263
- and Loomis, Dorothy. Allergic irritability. The formation of anti-sheep hemolytic amboceptor in the normal and tuberculous guinea pig, 1924, xl, 503
- Lewis, Warren H. Giant centrospheres in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures, 1920, xxxi, 275
- and Webster, Leslie T. Migration of lymphocytes in plasma cultures of human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiii, 261
- and —. Giant cells in cultures from human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiii, 349
- and —. Wandering cells, endothelial cells, and fibroblasts in cultures from human lymph nodes, 1921, xxxiv, 397
- Mesenchyme and mesothelium, 1923, xxxviii, 257
- Linder, Geoffrey C., Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. The concentration of the plasma proteins in nephritis, 1924, xxxix, 887
- , —, —, and Stillman, Edgar. Changes in the volume of plasma and absolute amount of plasma proteins in nephritis, 1924, xxxix, 921
- See HILLER, LINDER, LUNDSTAD, and VAN SLYKE, 1924, xxxix, 931
- Little, Ralph B. See SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORENCE, 1919, xxx, 341
- See SMITH, LITTLE, and TAYLOR, 1920, xxxii, 683
- See JONES and LITTLE, 1921, xxxiv, 541
- and Orcutt, Marion L. The transmission of agglutinins of *Bacillus abortus* from cow to calf in the colostrum, 1922, xxxv, 161

Little, Ralph B.—*continued*.

— See SMITH and LITTLE,
1922, xxxvi, 181

— See JONES and LITTLE,
1922, xxxvi, 273

— See SMITH and LITTLE,
1922, xxxvi, 453

— See SMITH, ORCUTT, and LIT-
TLE, 1923, xxxvii, 153

— See SMITH and LITTLE,
1923, xxxvii, 671

— See JONES and LITTLE,
1923, xxxviii, 139

— See SMITH and LITTLE,
1924, xxxix, 303

— See JONES and LITTLE,
1924, xxxix, 803

Liu, J. Heng. See MURPHY, LIU,
and STURM, 1922, xxxv, 373

—, Sturm, Ernest, and Murphy,
James B. Studies on x-ray
effects. XI. The fate of cancer
grafts implanted in subcutaneous
tissue previously exposed to x-
rays, 1922, xxxv, 487

Loeb, Leo. See FLEISHER and
LOEB, 1915, xxi, 155

— See LATHROP and LOEB,
1915, xxii, 646

— See LATHROP and LOEB,
1915, xxii, 713

— See SPAIN and LOEB,
1916, xxiii, 107

— and Hesselberg, Cora. The
cyclic changes in the mammary
gland under normal and path-
ological conditions. I. The
changes in the non-pregnant
guinea pig, 1917, xxv, 285

— and —. The cyclic changes in
the mammary gland under normal
and pathological conditions. II.
The changes in the pregnant
guinea pig, the effect of lutein
injections, and the correlation
between the cycle of the uterus
and ovaries and the cycle of the
mammary gland,
1917, xxv, 305

— See LATHROP and LOEB,
1918, xxviii, 475

— Heterotransplantation of the
thyroid gland,
1920, xxxi, 765

Loevenhart, A. S. See MARTIN,
LOEVENHART, and BUNTING,
1918, xxvii, 399

Longcope, Warfield T. The rela-
tionship of chronic protein intox-
ication in animals to anaphy-
laxis, 1915, xxii, 793

— and Rackemann, Francis M.
The relation of circulating anti-
bodies to serum disease,
1918, xxvii, 341

— Insusceptibility to sensiti-
zation and anaphylactic shock,
1922, xxxvi, 627

Loomis, Dorothy. See LEWIS and
LOOMIS, 1924, xl, 503

Lord, Frederick T. The relation
of proteolytic enzymes in the
pneumonic lung to hydrogen ion
concentration. An explanation of
resolution, 1919, xxx, 379

— and Nye, Robert N. The rela-
tion of the pneumococcus to
hydrogen ion concentration, acid
death-point, and dissolution of the
organism, 1919, xxx, 389

— and —. Studies on the pneu-
monic exudate. I. Effect of
preservation, temperature, di-
alysis, and salt concentration on
the enzyme in the pneumonic
lung, 1921, xxxiv, 199

— and —. Studies on the pneu-
monic exudate. II. The presence
of enzyme and antienzyme in the
pneumonic lung. Local ferment-
antiferment balance,
1921, xxxiv, 201

— and —. Studies on the pneu-
monic exudate. III. The pres-
ence in the pneumonic exudate
of a large amount of specific
antigen, 1921, xxxiv, 207

- and —. Studies on the pneumonic exudate. IV. The presence in the pneumonic lung of a soluble substance inhibiting agglutination by the homologous serum, 1921, xxxiv, 211
- and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. I. Acid death-point of the pneumococcus, 1922, xxxv, 685
- and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. II. Dissolution of pneumococci at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Effect of temperature, previous killing of the organisms, and fresh human serum on the phenomenon. Behavior of other organisms, 1922, xxxv, 689
- and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. III. Dissolution of pneumococci in pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations. Resistance of certain other organisms to dissolution, 1922, xxxv, 699
- and —. Studies on the pneumococcus. IV. Effect of bile at varying hydrogen ion concentrations on dissolution of pneumococci, 1922, xxxv, 703
- Lund, Charles C., Shaw, Louis A., and Drinker, Cecil K. Quantitative distribution of particulate material (manganese dioxide) administered intravenously to the dog, rabbit, guinea pig, rat, chicken, and turtle, 1921, xxxiii, 231
- Lundsgaard, Christen, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of lung volume. I. Relation between thorax size and lung volume in normal adults, 1918, xxvii, 65
- See GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxvii, 87
- See GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxvii, 129
- Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. II. Studies of the oxygen unsaturation in the venous blood of a group of patients with circulatory disturbances, 1918, xxvii, 179
- Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. III. Determinations on five patients with compensated circulatory disturbances, 1918, xxvii, 199
- Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. IV. Determinations on five patients with uncompensated circulatory disturbances, 1918, xxvii, 219
- See COHN and LUNDGAARD, 1918, xxvii, 487
- See COHN and LUNDGAARD, 1918, xxvii, 505
- Studies of oxygen in the venous blood. V. Determinations on patients with anemia, 1919, xxx, 147
- Studies on cyanosis. I. Primary causes of cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 259
- Studies on cyanosis. II. Secondary causes of cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 271
- Erythrosis, or false cyanosis, 1919, xxx, 295
- and Möller, Eggert. Investigations on the oxygen content of cutaneous blood (so called capillary blood), 1922, xxxvi, 559
- See LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1924, xxxix, 887
- See LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN, 1924, xxxix, 921

Lundsgaard, Christen—*continued*.

— See HILLER, LINDER, LUND-
GAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Lyall, Harold W. The types of
pneumococci in tuberculous spu-
tum, 1915, xxi, 146

Lynch, Clara J. An outbreak of
mouse typhoid and its attempted
control by vaccination,

1922, xxxvi, 15

— Studies on the relation be-
tween tumor susceptibility and
heredity. I,

1924, xxxix, 481

Lyon, D. Murray. The absorption
of adrenalin,

1923, xxxviii, 655

M

Mackenzie, George M. An experi-
mental study of blood glycolysis.
The effects of thyroid and adrenal
extracts and phlorhizin on gly-
colysis *in vitro*,

1915, xxii, 757

— and Leake, W. H. Relation of
antibody and antigen to serum
disease susceptibility,

1921, xxxiii, 601

— The relation of antibody to
the rate of disappearance of cir-
culating antigen,

1923, xxxvii, 491

MacNider, William deB. The in-
hibition of the toxicity of ura-
nium nitrate by sodium carbonate,
and the protection of the kidney
acutely nephropathic from ura-
nium from the toxic action of an
anesthetic by sodium carbonate,

1916, xxiii, 171

— A consideration of the relative
toxicity of uranium nitrate for
animals of different ages. I,

1917, xxvi, 1

— The efficiency of various diu-
retics in the acutely nephropathic
kidney, protected and unpro-
tected by sodium carbonate. II,
1917, xxvi, 19

— A study of acute mercuric
chloride intoxications in the dog
with special reference to the
kidney injury,

1918, xxvii, 519

— The stability of the acid-base
equilibrium of the blood in natu-
rally nephropathic animals and
the effect on renal function of
changes in this equilibrium. I.
A study of the acid-base equilib-
rium of the blood in naturally
nephropathic animals and of the
functional capacity of the kidney
in such animals following an
anesthetic, 1918, xxviii, 501

— The stability of the acid-base
equilibrium of the blood in natu-
rally nephropathic animals and
the effect on renal function of
changes in this equilibrium. II.
A study of the efficiency of an
alkali to protect the naturally
nephropathic kidney against the
toxic effect of an anesthetic,
1918, xxviii, 517

— A functional and pathological
study of the chronic nephrop-
athy induced in the dog by
uranium nitrate,
1919, xxix, 513

Maisin, Joseph. See MURPHY,
MAISIN, and STURM,
1923, xxxviii, 645

Maitland, H. B. See DETWEILER
and MAITLAND,
1918, xxvii, 37

Maltaner, Frank. See WADS-
WORTH and MALTANER,
1921, xxxiii, 119

Manalang, C. See WADE and
MANALANG, 1920, xxxi, 95

- Manley, O. T., and Marine, David.** The transplantation of splenic tissue into the subcutaneous fascia of the abdomen in rabbits, 1917, xxv, 619
- See MARINE and MANLEY, 1920, xxxii, 113
- See MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN, 1924, xl, 429
- Mann, Frank C.** A study of the gastric ulcers following removal of the adrenals, 1916, xxiii, 203
- A further study of the gastric ulcers following adrenalectomy, 1916, xxiv, 329
- Pulmonary embolism. An experimental study, 1917, xxvi, 387
- Margot, Arthur Georges.** See LEWIS and MARGOT, 1915, xxi, 84
- See LEWIS and MARGOT, 1915, xxii, 347
- See LEWIS and MARGOT, 1915, xxii, 359
- Marine, David.** Observations on the etiology of goitre in brook trout. IV. The effect of feeding with fresh and stale liver, 1915, xxi, 452
- See MANLEY and MARINE, 1917, xxv, 619
- and Manley, O. T. Homeo-transplantation and autotransplantation of the spleen in rabbits. III. Further data on growth, permanence, effect of age, and partial or complete removal of the spleen, 1920, xxxii, 113
- See JAFFE and MARINE, 1923, xxxviii, 93
- See JAFFE and MARINE, 1923, xxxviii, 107
- , Manley, O. T., and Baumann, Emil J. The influence of thyroidectomy, gonadectomy, supra-
- renalectomy, and splenectomy on the thymus gland of rabbits, 1924, xl, 429
- Marsh, Penelope.** See AMOSS and MARSH, 1918, xxviii, 779
- Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Rowntree, L. G.** Studies in liver and kidney function in experimental phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, 1915, xxii, 333
- Martin, H. G., Loevenhart, A. S., and Bunting, C. H.** The morphological changes in the tissues of the rabbit as a result of reduced oxidation, 1918, xxvii, 399
- Matsunami, Toitsu.** See KOLMER, BROADWELL, and MATSUNAMI, 1916, xxiv, 333
- Matsuzaki, Haruichiro.** See ITO and MATSUZAKI, 1916, xxiii, 557
- Matsuzaki, T.** See NUKADA and MATSUZAKI, 1924, xl, 661
- Maurer, Siegfried, and Lewis, Dean.** The structure and differentiation of the specific cellular elements of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis of the domestic pig, 1922, xxxvi, 141
- Maximow, Alexander A.** Studies on the changes produced by Roentgen rays in inflamed connective tissue, 1923, xxxvii, 319
- McBurney, Malcolm.** See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiii, 329
- See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiii, 341
- See ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY, 1916, xxiv, 561
- McCann, Gertrude Fisher.** A study of mitochondria in experimental poliomyelitis, 1918, xxvii, 31

- McCann, Gertrude Fisher**—*contin'd.*
 —. See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN,
 and ZUCKER,
 1922, xxxv, 421
 —. See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN,
 and ZUCKER,
 1922, xxxv, 447
**McCartney, James E., and Olitsky,
 Peter K.** Separation of the tox-
 ins of *Bacillus dysenteriae* Shiga,
 1923, xxxvii, 767
 —. See OLITSKY and McCARTNEY,
 1923, xxxviii, 427
 — and Olitsky, Peter K. Studies
 on the etiology of snuffles in stock
 rabbits. Paranasal sinusitis a
 factor in the interpretation of
 experimental results,
 1923, xxxviii, 591
 —. See OLITSKY and McCARTNEY,
 1923, xxxviii, 691
 —. Brain lesions of the domestic
 rabbit, 1924, xxxix, 51
 —. See OLITSKY and McCARTNEY,
 1924, xxxix, 331
 —. Experiments on the survival
 of the febrile herpetic and allied
 viruses *in vitro*,
 1924, xxxix, 533
McClintock, John T. See DRAG-
 STEDT, DRAGSTEDT, McCLIN-
 TOCK, and CHASE,
 1919, xxx, 109
**McClure, Charles W., Vincent,
 Beth, and Pratt, Joseph H.** The
 absorption of fat in partially,
 and in completely depancrea-
 tized dogs, 1917, xxv, 381
McJunkin, Frank A. Tuberculin
 hypersensitiveness in non-tuber-
 culous guinea pigs induced by
 injections of bacillus-free filtrates,
 1921, xxxiii, 751
McLean, Franklin C. The numer-
 ical laws governing the rate of
 excretion of urea and chlorides
 in man. I. An index of urea

- excretion and the normal excre-
 tion of urea and chlorides,
 1915, xxii, 212
 —. The numerical laws governing
 the rate of excretion of urea and
 chlorides in man. II. The influ-
 ence of pathological conditions
 and of drugs on excretion,
 1915, xxii, 366
 —. The mechanism of urea reten-
 tion in nephritis,
 1917, xxvi, 181
**McMaster, Philip D., and Rous,
 Peyton.** The biliary obstruction
 required to produce jaundice,
 1921, xxxiii, 731
 —. See ROUS and McMASTER,
 1921, xxxiv, 47
 —. See ROUS and McMASTER,
 1921, xxxiv, 75
 — and Haessler, Herbert. The
 factor determining the spread of
 red marrow during anemia,
 1921, xxxiv, 579
 —. Do species lacking a gall
 bladder possess its functional
 equivalent? 1922, xxxv, 127
 —, Rous, Peyton, and Larimore,
 Louise D. Significance of the
 hemosiderosis of pernicious ane-
 mia, 1922, xxxv, 521
 —. See ROUS and McMASTER,
 1923, xxxvii, 11
 —, Broun, G. O., and Rous, Pey-
 ton. Studies on the total bile.
 I. The effects of operation, exer-
 cise, hot weather, relief of ob-
 struction, intercurrent disease,
 and other normal and pathologi-
 cal influences,
 1923, xxxvii, 395
 —. See ROUS, BROUN, and Mc-
 MASTER, 1923, xxxvii, 421
 —, Broun, G. O., and Rous, Pey-
 ton. Studies on the total bile.
 III. On the bile changes caused
 by a pressure obstacle to secre-

- tion; and on hydrohepatosis,
1923, xxxvii, 685
- See BROWN, McMASTER, and
ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 699
- See BROWN, McMASTER, and
ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 733
- See ROUS, McMASTER, and
DRURY, 1924, xxxix, 77
- See ROUS, DRURY, and Mc-
MASTER, 1924, xxxix, 97
- See DRURY, McMASTER, and
ROUS, 1924, xxxix, 403
- See ROUS and McMASTER,
1924, xxxix, 425
- Studies on the total bile.
VI. The influence of diet upon
the output of cholesterol in the
bile, 1924, xl, 25
- McNamara, F. P. See WINTER-
NITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA,
1920, xxxii, 199
- See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and
McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 205
- See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and
McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 211
- McQuarrie, Irvine, and Whipple,
G. H. Renal function influenced
by intestinal obstruction. I,
1919, xxix, 397
- and —. Renal function influ-
enced by proteose intoxication.
II, 1919, xxix, 421
- and —. A study of renal func-
tion in Roentgen ray intoxication.
Resistance of renal epithelium to
direct radiation, 1922, xxxv, 225
- Meader, Percy D., and Robinson,
George H. Biological and physi-
cal properties of the hemotoxin of
streptococci, 1920, xxxii, 639
- Means, J. H. See NEWBURGH,
MEANS, and PORTER,
1916, xxiv, 583
- and Balboni, G. M. The various
factors of respiration in persons
with pneumothorax, 1916, xxiv, 671
- , Bock, Arlie V., and Woodwell,
M. N. Studies of the acid-base
equilibrium in disease from the
point of view of blood gases,
1921, xxxiii, 201
- Meleney, Frank L., and Zau, Zung-
Dau. The viability of hemolytic
streptococcus in certain solutions
containing gelatin, 1924, xxxix, 811
- See THOMPSON and MELENEY,
1924, xl, 233
- Meltzer, S. J. See AUER and
MELTZER, 1916, xxiii, 641
- See GATES and MELTZER,
1916, xxiii, 655
- See KLEINER and MELTZER,
1918, xxvii, 647
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER,
1918, xxviii, 547
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER,
1918, xxviii, 551
- Meyer, K. F. See HURWITZ and
MEYER, 1916, xxiv, 515
- Miller, C. Philip, Jr. See SWIFT,
BOOTS, and MILLER,
1922, xxxv, 599
- Attempts to transmit rheu-
matic fever to rabbits and guinea
pigs, 1924, xl, 525
- Spontaneous interstitial myo-
carditis in rabbits, 1924, xl, 543
- , Andrewes, C. H., and Swift,
Homer F. A filterable virus
infection of rabbits. I. Its oc-
currence in animals inoculated
with rheumatic fever material,
1924, xl, 773
- See ANDREWES and MILLER,
1924, xl, 789
- Miller, James Alexander, and
Noble, Willis C. The effects of

- Miller, James Alexander—*contin'd.*
 exposure to cold upon experi-
 mental infection of the respira-
 tory tract, 1916, xxiv, 223
- Miller, Milo K. See DAVISON,
 DAVISON, and MILLER,
 1917, xxvi, 779
- Miller, William Snow. A study
 of the factors underlying the
 formation of alveolar pores in
 pneumonia, 1923, xxxviii, 707
- Mills, Ralph G. The pathological
 changes in the testes in epidemic
 pneumonia, 1919, xxx, 505
- Minot, George R. See WRIGHT
 and MINOT, 1917, xxvi, 395
- Megacaryocytes in the periph-
 eral circulation, 1922, xxxvi, 1
- Mitamura, Tokushiro. See NA-
 GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA,
 and IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 255
- See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA,
 MITAMURA, and IMAMURA,
 1917, xxv, 273
- Miyagawa, Yoneji. See NAGAYO,
 MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and
 IMAMURA, 1917, xxv, 255
- See NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA,
 MITAMURA, and IMAMURA,
 1917, xxv, 273
- Mohilevith, Charles. See ZUNZ
 and MOHILEVITH, 1917, xxv, 211
- Moise, Theodore S., and Smith,
 Arthur H. Diet and tissue
 growth. I. The regeneration of
 liver tissue on various adequate
 diets, 1924, xl, 13
- See SMITH and MOISE,
 1924, xl, 209
- Möller, Eggert. See LUNDSGAARD
 and MÖLLER, 1922, xxxvi, 559
- Moore, Henry F. The action of
 ethylhydrocupreine (optochin)
 on type strains of pneumococci
in vitro and *in vivo*, and on some
 other microorganisms *in vitro*,
 1915, xxii, 269
- The chemoserotherapy of ex-
 perimental pneumococcal infec-
 tion, 1915, xxii, 389
- A further study of the bac-
 tericidal action of ethylhydro-
 cupreine on pneumococci,
 1915, xxii, 551
- See COLE and MOORE,
 1917, xxvi, 537
- Moorhead, James J. See DRAG-
 STEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY,
 1917, xxv, 421
- See DRAGSTEDT and MOOR-
 HEAD, 1918, xxvii, 359
- Mooser, H. Experimental studies
 with a spiral organism found in a
 wild rat, 1924, xxxix, 589
- Morgan, Hugh J., and Avery, Os-
 wald T. Studies on bacterial
 nutrition. IV. Effect of plant
 tissue upon growth of pneumo-
 coccus and streptococcus,
 1923, xxxviii, 207
- See AVERY and MORGAN,
 1924, xxxix, 275
- See AVERY and MORGAN,
 1924, xxxix, 289
- and Avery, Oswald T. Growth-
 inhibitory substances in pneu-
 mococcus cultures, 1924, xxxix, 335
- The correlation of certain
 phenomena occurring during the
 growth of pneumococcus,
 1924, xxxix, 565
- and Neill, James M. Met-
 hemoglobin formation by sterile
 culture filtrates of pneumococcus,
 1924, xl, 269
- Morton, John J. See MURPHY and
 MORTON, 1915, xxii, 204
- See MURPHY and MORTON,
 1915, xxii, 800

- A rapid method for the diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by the use of the x-rayed guinea pig, 1916, xxiv, 419
- See HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 89
- Mottram, J. C., and Russ, S. Lymphopenia following exposures of rats to "soft" x-rays and the β -rays of radium, 1921, xxxiv, 271
- Motzfeldt, Ketil. Experimental studies on the relation of the pituitary body to renal function, 1917, xxv, 153
- Mudd, Emily B. H. See MUDD and MUDD, 1924, xl, 633
- See MUDD and MUDD, 1924, xl, 647
- Mudd, Stuart. See GRANT, MUDD, and GOLDMAN, 1920, xxxii, 87
- , Goldman, Alfred, and Grant, Samuel B. Reactions of the nasal cavity and postnasal space to chilling of the body surface. I. Vasomotor reactions, 1921, xxxiv, 11
- and Mudd, Emily B. H. The penetration of bacteria through capillary spaces. IV. A kinetic mechanism in interfaces, 1924, xl, 633
- and —. Certain interfacial tension relations and the behavior of bacteria in films, 1924, xl, 647
- Mueller, J. Howard, and Tomcsik, Joseph. The chemical nature of residue antigen prepared from yeast, 1924, xl, 343
- Müller, John H. See HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER, 1922, xxxv, 173
- Murphy, James B., and Morton, John J. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. II. Studies in lymphoid activity, 1915, xxii, 204
- and —. The effect of Roentgen rays on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, 1915, xxii, 800
- The effect of adult chicken organ grafts on the chick embryo, 1916, xxiv, 1
- See TAYLOR and MURPHY, 1917, xxv, 609
- and Taylor, Herbert D. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. III. The effect of x-rays on artificially induced immunity, 1918, xxviii, 1
- and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of dry heat on the blood count in animals. III. Studies on lymphoid activity, 1919, xxix, 1
- and —. The lymphocytes in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. IV. Effect of dry heat on resistance to transplanted cancer in mice, 1919, xxix, 25
- and —. Effect of stimulation of the lymphocytes on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, 1919, xxix, 31
- and —. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice. III. Effect of heat on resistance to tuberculosis, 1919, xxix, 35
- See TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY, 1919, xxix, 53
- and Nakahara, Waro. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. V. Histological study of the lymphoid tissue of mice with induced immunity to transplanted cancer, 1920, xxxi, 1

Murphy, James B.—*continued*.

- See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,
1920, xxxi, 13
- , Hussey, Raymond G., Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on x-ray effects. VI. Effect of the cellular reaction induced by x-rays on cancer grafts, 1921, xxxiii, 299
- , —, Sturm, Ernest, and Nakahara, Waro. Effect of induced cellular reaction on the fate of cancer grafts. IV. Studies on lymphoid activity,
1921, xxxiii, 315
- See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,
1921, xxxiii, 327
- , Nakahara, Waro, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on lymphoid activity. V. Relation between the time and extent of lymphoid stimulation induced by physical agents and the degree of resistance to cancer in mice,
1921, xxxiii, 423
- See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,
1921, xxxiii, 429
- See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,
1921, xxxiii, 433
- , Witherbee, William D., Craig, Stuart L., Hussey, Raymond G., and Sturm, Ernest. Effect of small doses of x-rays on hypertrophied tonsils and other lymphoid structures of the nasopharynx, 1921, xxxiii, 815
- , Liu, J. Heng, and Sturm, Ernest. Studies on x-ray effects. IX. The action of serum from x-rayed animals on lymphoid cells *in vitro*, 1922, xxxv, 373
- See NAKAHARA and MURPHY,
1922, xxxv, 475
- See LIU, STURM, and MURPHY,
1922, xxxv, 487
- and Sturm, Ernest. Conditions determining the transplantability of tissues in the brain,
1923, xxxviii, 183

- , Maisin, Joseph, and Sturm, Ernest. Local resistance to spontaneous mouse cancer induced by x-rays, 1923, xxxviii, 645
- Murray, Virginia. See FABER and MURRAY,
1917, xxvi, 707
- Musser, John H., Jr. See KRUMBHAAAR, MUSSER, and PEET,
1916, xxiii, 87
- See KRUMBHAAAR and MUSSER,
1916, xxiii, 97

N

- Nagayo, Mataro, Miyagawa, Yoneji, Mitamura, Tokushiro, and Imamura, Arao. On the nymph and prosopon of the tsutsugamushi, *Leptotrombidium akamushi*, n. sp. (*Trombidium akamushi* Brumpt), a carrier of the tsutsugamushi disease,
1917, xxv, 255
- , —, —, and —. Is *Trombidium holosericeum* the parent of *Leptus autumnalis*?
1917, xxv, 273
- Nakagawa, Koan. Human pulmonary distomiasis caused by *Paragonimus westermani*,
1917, xxvi, 297
- Nakahara, Waro. The source of the lymphocytosis induced by means of heat,
1919, xxix, 17
- Studies on x-ray effects. III. Changes in the lymphoid organs after small doses of x-rays,
1919, xxix, 83
- See MURPHY and NAKAHARA,
1920, xxxi, 1
- and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. V. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the lymphoid tissue of mice, 1920, xxxi, 13
- See MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and STURM,
1921, xxxiii, 299

- See MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA, 1921, xxxiii, 315
- and Murphy, James B. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. VI. Histological comparison of the lymphoid tissue of naturally immune and susceptible mice, 1921, xxxiii, 327
- See MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 423
- and Murphy, James B. Studies on x-ray effects. VII. Effect of small doses of x-rays of low penetration on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer, 1921, xxxiii, 429
- and —. Studies on x-ray effects. VIII. Influence of cancer inoculation on the lymphoid stimulation induced by small doses of x-rays, 1921, xxxiii, 433
- and —. Studies on x-ray effects. X. The biological action of small doses of low frequency x-rays, 1922, xxxv, 475
- . Studies on lymphoid activity. VI. Immunity to transplanted cancer induced by injection of olive oil, 1922, xxxv, 493
- . Studies on x-ray effects. XIII. Histological study of the fate of cancer grafts inoculated into an x-rayed area, 1923, xxxviii, 309
- . Studies on lymphoid activity. VII. Suppression of induced immunity to transplanted cancer by large doses of olive oil, 1923, xxxviii, 315
- . Effect of fatty acids on the resistance of mice to transplanted cancer, 1924, xl, 363
- Neill, James M. See AVERY and NEILL, 1924, xxxix, 347
- See AVERY and NEILL, 1924, xxxix, 357
- See AVERY and NEILL, 1924, xxxix, 543
- See AVERY and NEILL, 1924, xxxix, 745
- and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. V. The destruction of oxyhemoglobin by sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xxxix, 757
- See MORGAN and NEILL, 1924, xl, 269
- and Avery, Oswald T. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VI. The oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts of pneumococcus, 1924, xl, 405
- and —. Studies on oxidation and reduction by pneumococcus. VII. Enzyme activity of sterile filtrates of aerobic and anaerobic cultures of pneumococcus, 1924, xl, 423
- Newburgh, L. H., and Porter, W. T. The heart muscle in pneumonia, 1915, xxii, 123
- , Means, J. H., and Porter, W. T. The respiratory mechanism in pneumonia, 1916, xxiv, 583
- Newcomer, H. S. Bactericidal fluorescence excited by x-rays, 1917, xxvi, 657
- The abiotic action of ultraviolet light, 1917, xxvi, 841
- See LEWIS and NEWCOMER, 1919, xxix, 351
- See LEWIS and NEWCOMER, 1919, xxix, 369
- Neymann, Clarence A. See BURREWS and NEYMANN, 1917, xxv, 93
- Nichols, Henry J. Observations on antityphoid vaccination, 1915, xxii, 780

Nichols, Henry J.—*continued*.

- Experimental observations on the pathogenesis of gall bladder infections in typhoid, cholera, and dysentery,

1916, xxiv, 497

- and Walker, John E. Experimental observations on the prophylaxis and treatment of syphilis,

1923, xxxvii, 525

- and Stimmel, Clarence O. Protection against typhoid-like infections by vaccination. An experimental study,

1923, xxxviii, 283

- Nicholson, F. M. A cytological study of the nature of *Rickettsia* in Rocky Mountain spotted fever,

1923, xxxvii, 221

- See COWDRY and NICHOLSON,

1923, xxxviii, 695

- An experimental study of mitochondrial changes in the thyroid gland,

1924, xxxix, 63

- See COWDRY and NICHOLSON,

1924, xxxix, 827

- See COWDRY and NICHOLSON,

1924, xl, 51

- Niles, Walter L., and Wiggers, Carl J. The details of the photographically recorded venous pulse in auricular fibrillation,

1917, xxv, 1

- See WIGGERS and NILES,

1917, xxv, 21

- Noble, Willis C. See MILLER and NOBLE,

1916, xxiv, 223

- Noguchi, Hideyo. See FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS,

1915, xxi, 91

- Pure cultivation *in vivo* of vaccine virus free from bacteria,

1915, xxi, 539

- and Cohen, Martin. Bacteriological and clinical studies of an epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis associated with cell

inclusion conjunctivitis,

1915, xxii, 304

- See OHIRA and NOGUCHI,

1917, xxv, 341

- See AKATSU and NOGUCHI,

1917, xxv, 349

- *Spirochata icterohamorrhagiae* in American wild rats and its relation to the Japanese and European strains. I,

1917, xxv, 755

- and Akatsu, Seinai. Immunological studies on pure cultures of various spirochetes,

1917, xxv, 765

- and Kudo, Rokusaburo. The relation of mosquitoes and flies to the epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis,

1917, xxvi, 49

- Further studies on the properties of pure vaccine virus cultivated *in vivo*,

1918, xxvii, 425

- Morphological characteristics and nomenclature of *Leptospira* (*Spirochata*) *icterohamorrhagiae* (Inada and Ido),

1918, xxvii, 575

- Further study on the cultural conditions of *Leptospira* (*Spirochata*) *icterohamorrhagiae*,

1918, xxvii, 593

- The survival of *Leptospira* (*Spirochata*) *icterohamorrhagiae* in nature; observations concerning microchemical reactions and intermediary hosts,

1918, xxvii, 609

- The spirochetal flora of the normal male genitalia,

1918, xxvii, 667

- A homohemolytic system for the serum diagnosis of syphilis,

1918, xxviii, 43

- Influence of temperature upon the velocity of the complement fixation reaction in syphilis,

1918, xxviii, 297

- and Kaliski, David J. The spirochetal flora of the normal female genitalia, 1918, xxviii, 559
- A comparative study of experimental prophylactic inoculation against *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica*, 1918, xxviii, 561
- Etiology of yellow fever. I. Symptomatology and pathological findings of the yellow fever prevalent in Guayaquil, 1919, xxix, 547
- Etiology of yellow fever. II. Transmission experiments on yellow fever, 1919, xxix, 565
- Etiology of yellow fever. III. Symptomatology and pathological findings in animals experimentally infected, 1919, xxix, 585
- Etiology of yellow fever. IV. The acquired immunity of guinea pigs against *Leptospira icteroides* after the inoculation of blood of yellow fever patients, 1919, xxx, 1
- Etiology of yellow fever. V. Properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients in relation to *Leptospira icteroides*, 1919, xxx, 9
- Etiology of yellow fever. VI. Cultivation, morphology, virulence, and biological properties of *Leptospira icteroides*, 1919, xxx, 13
- Etiology of yellow fever. VII. Demonstration of *Leptospira icteroides* in the blood, tissues, and urine of yellow fever patients and of animals experimentally infected with the organism, 1919, xxx, 87
- Etiology of yellow fever. VIII. Presence of a leptospira in wild animals in Guayaquil and its relation to *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica* and *Leptospira icteroides*, 1919, xxx, 95
- Etiology of yellow fever. IX. Mosquitoes in relation to yellow fever, 1919, xxx, 401
- Etiology of yellow fever. X. Comparative immunological studies on *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagica*, 1920, xxxi, 135
- Etiology of yellow fever. XI. Serum treatment of animals infected with *Leptospira icteroides*, 1920, xxxi, 159
- Etiology of yellow fever. XII. Chemotherapy versus serotherapy in experimental infection with *Leptospira icteroides*, 1920, xxxii, 381
- and Kligler, I. J. Experimental studies on yellow fever occurring in Merida, Yucatan, 1920, xxxii, 601
- and —. Immunological studies with a strain of leptospira isolated from a case of yellow fever in Merida, Yucatan, 1920, xxxii, 627
- and —. Experimental studies on yellow fever in northern Peru, 1921, xxxiii, 239
- and —. Immunology of the Peruvian strains of *Leptospira icteroides*, 1921, xxxiii, 253
- See COHN and NOGUCHI, 1921, xxxiii, 683
- *Cristispira* in North American shellfish. A note on a spirillum found in oysters, 1921, xxxiv, 295
- Venereal spirochetosis in American rabbits, 1922, xxxv, 391
- Etiology of yellow fever. XIV. Duration of the protective effect of anti-*icteroides* immune

Noguchi, Hideyo—*continued*.

- serum after subcutaneous inoculation into animals,
1922, xxxvi, 357
- Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I. Usefulness of immune serum in suppressing an impending infection,
1923, xxxvii, 383
- Immunity studies of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. II. Prophylactic inoculation in animals,
1923, xxxviii, 605
- Northrop, John H.** See **DE KRUIF** and **NORTHROP**,
1923, xxxvii, 647
- du Noüy, P. Lecomte.** Cicatrization of wounds. II. Mathematical expression of the curve representing cicatrization,
1916, xxiv, 451
- Cicatrization of wounds. III. The relation between the age of the patient, the area of the wound, and the index of cicatrization,
1916, xxiv, 461
- Cicatrization of wounds. IV. Mathematical study of the extrapolation formula and of the curve of cicatrization,
1917, xxv, 721
- See **CARREL, DU NOÛY**, and **CARREL**,
1917, xxvi, 279
- Cicatrization of wounds. X. A general equation for the law of cicatrization of surface wounds,
1919, xxix, 329
- See **CARREL** and **DU NOÛY**,
1921, xxxiv, 339
- Spontaneous decrease of the surface tension of serum. I,
1922, xxxv, 575
- Surface tension of serum. II. Action of time on the surface tension of serum solutions,
1922, xxxv, 707
- Surface tension of serum. III. Recovery after lowering by sur-

face-active substances,

1922, xxxvi, 115

- Surface tension of serum. IV. Action of temperature,
1922, xxxvi, 547
- Surface tension of serum. V. Relation between time-drop and serum antibodies,
1923, xxxvii, 659
- Surface tension of serum. VI. The study of immune serum. Time-drop and initial value of surface tension,
1923, xxxviii, 87
- Surface tension of serum. VII. Significance of the maximum time-drop of serum solutions,
1924, xxxix, 37
- Surface tension of serum. VIII. Further evidence indicating the existence of a superficial polarized layer of molecules at certain dilutions,
1924, xxxix, 717
- Surface tension of serum. IX. Time-drop and smallpox vaccination,
1924, xl, 129
- Surface tension of serum. X. On the thickness of the monomolecular layer of serum,
1924, xl, 133
- Nowrey, Joseph E., Jr.** See **HAMMETT, NOWREY**, and **MÜLLER**,
1922, xxxv, 173
- See **HAMMETT** and **NOWREY**,
1922, xxxv, 507
- Nukada, S., and Matsuzaki, T.** Tissue resistance and the cause of permanent acquired immunity,
1924, xl, 661
- Nye, Robert N.** See **LORD** and **NYE**,
1919, xxx, 389
- See **LORD** and **NYE**,
1921, xxxiv, 199
- See **LORD** and **NYE**,
1921, xxxiv, 201

- . See LORD and NYE,
1921, xxxiv, 207
- . See LORD and NYE,
1921, xxxiv, 211
- . Studies on the pneumonic
exudate. V. The relation of
pneumonic lung protease activity
to hydrogen ion concentration,
and a consideration of the origin
of the enzyme,
1922, xxxv, 153
- . See LORD and NYE,
1922, xxxv, 685
- . See LORD and NYE,
1922, xxxv, 689
- . See LORD and NYE,
1922, xxxv, 699
- . See LORD and NYE,
1922, xxxv, 703

O

- Ogata, Akira. See OGATA and
OGATA, 1917, xxv, 807
- Ogata, Tomosaburo, and Ogata,
Akira. Henle's reaction of
the chromaffin cells in the
adrenals, and the microscopic
test for adrenalin,
1917, xxv, 807
- Ohira, Tokuzo, and Noguchi,
Hideyo. The cultivation of
trichomonas of the human mouth
(*Tetratrichomonas hominis*),
1917, xxv, 341
- Ohtawara, Toyotsiro. See ISHI-
WARA, OHTAWARA, and TAMURA,
1917, xxv, 45
- Okuda, Kikuzo. See KANEKO and
OKUDA, 1917, xxvi, 325
- . See KANEKO and OKUDA,
1917, xxvi, 363
- . See IDO, ITO, WANI, and
OKUDA, 1917, xxvi, 377
- . See KANEKO and OKUDA,
1918, xxvii, 305
- Olitsky, Peter K. An experimental

- study of vaccination against
Bacilli dysenteriae,
1918, xxviii, 69
- and Kligler, I. J. Toxins and
antitoxins of *Bacillus dysenteriae*
Shiga, 1920, xxxi, 19
- . See AMOSS, GATES, and OLIT-
SKY, 1920, xxxii, 767
- . See GATES and OLITSKY,
1921, xxxiii, 51
- and Gates, Frederick L. Ex-
perimental studies of the naso-
pharyngeal secretions from influ-
enza patients. I. Transmission
experiments with nasopharyngeal
washings, 1921, xxxiii, 125
- and —. Experimental studies
of the nasopharyngeal secretions
from influenza patients. II. Fil-
terability and resistance to
glycerol, 1921, xxxiii, 361
- and —. Experimental studies
of the nasopharyngeal secretions
from influenza patients. III.
Studies of the concurrent infec-
tions, 1921, xxxiii, 373
- and —. Experimental studies
of the nasopharyngeal secretions
from influenza patients. IV.
Anaerobic cultivation,
1921, xxxiii, 713
- and —. Experimental studies of
the nasopharyngeal secretions from
influenza patients. V. *Bacterium*
pneumositae and concurrent in-
fections, 1921, xxxiv, 1
- . Typhus fever among recent
immigrants. Experimental dem-
onstration of the identity of this
disease with European epidemic
typhus fever,
1921, xxxiv, 365
- . Experimental studies on the
etiology of typhus fever. I.
Concurrent infections during the
course of experimental typhus

- Olitsky, Peter K.—*continued*.
fever in guinea pigs,
1921, xxxiv, 525
- and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. VI. Immunity reactions,
1922, xxxv, 1
- Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. II. Survival of the virus in aerobic and anaerobic culture media,
1922, xxxv, 115
- Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. III. Filtration experiments,
1922, xxxv, 121
- Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. IV. Immunizing and toxic agents found occasionally in filtrates of typhus-infected tissues,
1922, xxxv, 469
- and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. VII. Serological reactions,
1922, xxxv, 553
- and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. VIII. Further observations on the cultural and morphological characters of *Bacterium pneumosintes*,
1922, xxxv, 813
- and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. IX. The recurrence of 1922,
1922, xxxvi, 501
- See COWDRY and OLITSKY,
1922, xxxvi, 521
- and Gates, Frederick L. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. X. The immunizing effects in rabbits of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures of *Bacterium pneumosintes*,
1922, xxxvi, 685
- and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XI. Antibodies in the blood after recovery from epidemic influenza,
1923, xxxvii, 303
- and —. Experimental studies of the nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza patients. XII. The effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines of *Bacterium pneumosintes* in man,
1923, xxxvii, 471
- See McCARTNEY and OLITSKY,
1923, xxxvii, 767
- and McCartney, James E. Studies on the nasopharyngeal secretions from patients with common colds,
1923, xxxviii, 427
- See McCARTNEY and OLITSKY,
1923, xxxviii, 591
- and McCartney, James E. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. V. Survival of the virus in collodion sacs implanted intraabdominally in guinea pigs,
1923, xxxviii, 691
- and —. Experimental studies on the etiology of typhus fever. VI. Skin lesions in experimental typhus fever of guinea pigs,
1924, xxxix, 331
- Oliver, Jean. The histogenesis of chronic uranium nephritis with especial reference to epithelial regeneration,
1915, xxi, 425
- A further study of the regenerated epithelium in chronic uranium nephritis. An anatomical investigation of its function,
1916, xxiii, 301

- See WATANABE, OLIVER, and ADDIS, 1918, xxviii, 359
- See ROUS and OLIVER, 1918, xxviii, 629
- See ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 283
- See ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 305
- See ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER, 1920, xxxi, 253
- Early changes following the injection of tubercle bacilli into the metaphysis of the long bones of animals, 1920, xxxii, 153
- See WILSON and OLIVER, 1920, xxxii, 183
- Mechanism of urea excretion, 1921, xxxiii, 177
- See FUKUDA and OLIVER, 1923, xxxvii, 83
- Opie, Eugene L., and Alford, Leland B.** The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. I. Diet and the hepatic lesions of chloroform, phosphorus, or alcohol, 1915, xxi, 1
- and —. The influence of diet upon necrosis caused by hepatic and renal poisons. II. Diet and the nephritis caused by potassium chromate, uranium nitrate, or chloroform, 1915, xxi, 21
- The focal pulmonary tuberculosis of children and adults, 1917, xxv, 855
- The relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to the focal tuberculosis of children, 1917, xxvi, 263
- The fate of antigen (protein) in an animal immunized against it, 1924, xxxix, 659
- Orcutt, Marion L.** See BROWN and ORCUTT, 1918, xxviii, 659
- See BROWN and ORCUTT, 1920, xxxi, 49
- See BROWN and ORCUTT, 1920, xxxii, 219
- See LITTLE and ORCUTT, 1922, xxxv, 161
- and Howe, Paul E. Hemolytic action of a staphylococcus due to a fat-splitting enzyme, 1922, xxxv, 409
- and —. The relation between the accumulation of globulins and the appearance of agglutinins in the blood of new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 291
- See SMITH, ORCUTT, and LITTLE, 1923, xxxvii, 153
- Mutation among hog-cholera bacilli, 1923, xxxviii, 9
- Flagellar agglutinins, 1924, xl, 43
- The effect of heat on flagellar and somatic agglutination, 1924, xl, 627
- Orr, Paul F.** See BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLESINGER, and ORR, 1924, xl, 81
- Orr, Thomas G.** See HADEN and ORR, 1923, xxxvii, 365
- See HADEN and ORR, 1923, xxxvii, 377
- See HADEN and ORR, 1923, xxxviii, 55
- See HADEN and ORR, 1923, xxxviii, 477
- See HADEN and ORR, 1924, xxxix, 321
- Osumi, Shimpachi.** See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI, 1916, xxiii, 249
- See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI, 1917, xxv, 33
- Otani, Morisuke.** The treatment of tuberculosis with cyanocuprol, 1916, xxiv, 187
- The significance of the epithelial cells and saprophytes in sputum, 1917, xxv, 333

P

- Palmer, Walter W. Acidosis and acid excretion in pneumonia, 1917, xxvi, 495
- Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental studies upon lymphocytes. I. The reactions of lymphocytes under various experimental conditions, 1917, xxv, 633
- . Experimental studies upon lymphocytes. II. The action of immune sera upon lymphocytes and small thymus cells, 1917, xxvi, 163
- and Vance, Morgan. The effects of intravenous injections of dichloroethylsulfide in rabbits, with special reference to its leucotoxic action, 1920, xxxi, 71
- . See SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER, 1921, xxxiv, 189
- , McCann, Gertrude Fisher, and Zucker, T. F. Experimental rickets in rats. IV. The effect of varying the inorganic constituents of a rickets-producing diet, 1922, xxxv, 421
- , —, and — . Experimental rickets in rats. V. The effect of varying the organic constituents of a rickets-producing diet, 1922, xxxv, 447
- . Experimental rickets in rats. VI. The anatomical changes which accompany healing of experimental rat rickets, under the influence of cod liver oil or its active derivatives, 1922, xxxvi, 335
- . See HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER, 1922, xxxvi, 427
- and Larimore, Louise D. The occurrence of gastric lesions in rats. Their relation to dietary deficiency and hair ingestion, 1924, xl, 719
- Park, Edwards A. Extirpation of the thymus in the guinea pig, 1917, xxv, 129
- Parker, Frederick D. New thoracic murmurs, with two new instruments, the refractoscope and the partial stethoscope, 1918, xxviii, 607
- Parker, Julia T. See ZINSSER and PARKER, 1917, xxvi, 411
- . See HOPKINS and PARKER, 1918, xxvii, 1
- . A specific poison in the liver extracts of rabbits inoculated with typhoid and *prodigiosus* bacilli intravenously, 1918, xxviii, 571
- . See ZINSSER and PARKER, 1923, xxxvii, 275
- . The production of an exotoxin by certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 1924, xl, 761
- Peabody, Francis W. See DRINKER, PEABODY, and BLUMGART, 1922, xxxv, 77
- Pearce, Louise. A comparison of adult and infant types of gonococci, 1915, xxi, 289
- and Brown, Wade H. Chemo-pathological studies with compounds of arsenic. I. Types of the arsenic kidney, 1915, xxii, 517
- and — . Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. II. Histological changes in arsenic kidneys, 1915, xxii, 525
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1915, xxii, 535
- . Klossiella infection of the guinea pig, 1916, xxiii, 431
- and Brown, Wade H. Chemo-pathological studies with compounds of arsenic. IV. The character and distribution of renal injury produced by arseni-

- cals as indicated by the processes of repair, 1916, xxiii, 443
- and —. Experimental trypanosomiasis: its application in chemotherapeutic investigations, 1918, xxviii, 109
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1919, xxx, 417
- and Brown, Wade H. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. II. The therapeutic action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of mice, rats, and guinea pigs, 1919, xxx, 437
- and —. Chemotherapy of trypanosome and spirochete infections. Biological series. III. The therapeutic action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid in experimental trypanosomiasis of rabbits, 1919, xxx, 455
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1919, xxx, 483
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxi, 475
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxi, 709
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxi, 729
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxi, 749
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxii, 445
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxii, 473
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1920, xxxii, 497
- and Brown, Wade H. Therapeutic action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid (tryparsamide) upon experimental infections of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, 1921, xxxiii, 193
- . See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 495
- . See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 515
- . See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 525
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1921, xxxiii, 553
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1921, xxxiv, 167
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1921, xxxiv, 185
- . Studies on the treatment of human trypanosomiasis with tryparsamide (the sodium salt of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid), 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, pp.1-104
- and Brown, Wade H. A study of the relation of *Treponema pallidum* to lymphoid tissues in experimental syphilis, 1922, xxxv, 39
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1923, xxxvii, 601
- and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. II. Primary transplantation and elimination of a coexisting syphilitic infection, 1923, xxxvii, 631
- . See BROWN and PEARCE, 1923, xxxvii, 799
- and Brown, Wade H. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. IV. The results of miscellaneous methods of transplantation, with a discussion of factors influencing transplantation in general, 1923, xxxvii, 811
- and —. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 1. Descrip-

Pearce, Louise—*continued*.

- tion of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution,
1923, xxxviii, 347
- and —. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. V. Metastases. Part 2. Description of the lesions with especial reference to their occurrence and distribution,
1923, xxxviii, 367
- . See BROWN and PEARCE,
1923, xxxviii, 385
- . See BROWN and PEARCE,
1924, xxxix, 645
- . See BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN,
1924, xl, 583
- , Brown, Wade H., and Van Allen, Chester M. Studies based on a malignant tumor of the rabbit. VI. Variations in growth and malignancy of transplanted tumors. Part 2. Factors influencing the results of serial transplantation,
1924, xl, 603
- Pearce, Richard M. See GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE,
1915, xxii, 319
- , Austin, J. Harold, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XIII. The influence of diet upon the anemia following splenectomy,
1915, xxii, 682
- . See DUBIN and PEARCE,
1917, xxv, 675
- . See DUBIN and PEARCE,
1918, xxvii, 479
- Peet, Max M. See KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET,
1916, xxiii, 87
- Pepper, O. H. Perry. See AUSTIN and PEPPER,
1915, xxii, 675
- . See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER,
1915, xxii, 682
- Perlzweig, William A., and Steffen, Gustav I. Studies on pneumococcus immunity. III. The nature of pneumococcus antigen,
1923, xxxviii, 163
- Petersen, William F. See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN,
1915, xxi, 239
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 129
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 141
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 401
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 568
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 590
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 597
- . See JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN,
1915, xxii, 603
- . See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN,
1915, xxii, 701
- . See JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN,
1915, xxii, 707
- , Jobling, James W., and Eggstein, A. A. Serum changes and the cause of death in experimental pancreatitis. Studies on ferment action. XXX,
1916, xxiii, 491
- , — , and — . Serum changes following thyroparathyroidectomy. Studies on ferment action. XXXI,
1916, xxiii, 499
- . See DAVIS and PETERSEN,
1917, xxvi, 693
- . See DAVIS and PETERSEN,
1917, xxvi, 699
- . See SEXSMITH and PETERSEN,
1918, xxvii, 273
- Petroff, S. A. A new and rapid method for the isolation and cultivation of tubercle bacilli directly from the sputum and feces,
1915, xxi, 38

Plotz, Harry. Cultivation of *Spirochata obermeieri*,

1917, xxvi, 37

Porter, W. T. See NEWBURGH and PORTER,

1915, xxii, 123

— See NEWBURGH, MEANS, and PORTER,

1916, xxiv, 583

Powell, Cuthbert. See SEWALL and POWELL,

1916, xxiv, 69

Pratt, Joseph H. See MCCLURE, VINCENT, and PRATT,

1917, xxv, 381

Prince, Alexander L. See BARBOUR and PRINCE,

1915, xxi, 330

Pritchett, Ida W. See BULL and PRITCHETT,

1916, xxiv, 35

— See BULL and PRITCHETT,

1917, xxvi, 119

— See BULL and PRITCHETT,

1917, xxvi, 867

— and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of *Bacillus influenzae* in throats and saliva,

1919, xxix, 259

— Enhancement of the opsonizing and agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum by specific precipitating serum,

1920, xxxii, 283

— Homologous and heterologous protection in mice vaccinated with the two types of mouse typhoid bacillus,

1924, xxxix, 265

— See WEBSTER and PRITCHETT,

1924, xl, 397

Pulford, D. Schuyler, Jr. See KEITH and PULFORD,

1923, xxxvii, 175

Q

Quinby, William C. The function of the kidney when deprived of its nerves,

1916, xxiii, 535

R

Rackemann, Francis M. See LONGCOPE and RACKEMANN,

1918, xxvii, 341

Ranson, S. W. See SIMONDS and RANSON,

1923, xxxviii, 275

Ravitz, S. See SMITH and RAVITZ,

1920, xxxii, 595

Reid, Mont R. Partial occlusion of the aorta with the metallic band. Observations on blood pressures and changes in the arterial walls,

1916, xxiv, 287

— Partial occlusion of the pulmonary aorta and inferior vena cava with the metallic band. Observations on changes in the vessel wall and in the heart,

1924, xl, 289

— Partial occlusion of the aorta with silk sutures, and complete occlusion with fascial plugs. The effect of ligatures on the arterial wall,

1924, xl, 293

Reimann, Hobart A. The blood platelets in pneumococcus infections,

1924, xl, 553

Rettger, Leo F. The influence of milk feeding on mortality and growth, and on the character of the intestinal flora,

1915, xxi, 365

—, Hull, Thomas G., and Sturges, William S. Feeding experiments with *Bacterium pullorum*. The toxicity of infected eggs,

1916, xxiii, 475

Reznikoff, Paul. A method for the determination of the specific gravity of red blood cells,

1923, xxxviii, 441

— See AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH,

1924, xl, 151

— See AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH,

1924, xl, 173

Reznikoff, Paul—*continued*.

— See AUB and REZNIKOFF,
1924, xl, 189

Rich, Arnold Rice. Condition of
the capillaries in histamine shock,
1921, xxxiii, 287

Rivers, Thomas M., and Kohn,
Lawrence A. The biological and
the serological reactions of influ-
enza bacilli producing meningitis,
1921, xxxiv, 477

— and Bayne-Jones, Stanhope.
Influenza-like bacilli isolated from
cats, 1923, xxxvii, 131

— and Tillett, William S. Studies
on varicella. The susceptibility
of rabbits to the virus of vari-
cella, 1923, xxxviii, 673

— and —. Further observations
on the phenomena encountered
in attempting to transmit vari-
cella to rabbits,
1924, xxxix, 777

— and —. The lesions in rabbits
experimentally infected by a virus
encountered in the attempted
transmission of varicella,
1924, xl, 281

Robertson, Oswald H. See Rous
and ROBERTSON,
1917, xxv, 651

— and Rous, Peyton. The normal
fate of erythrocytes. II. Blood
destruction in plethoric animals
and in animals with a simple
anemia, 1917, xxv, 665

— The effects of experimental
plethora on blood production,
1917, xxvi, 221

— See ROUS and ROBERTSON,
1918, xxvii, 509

— and Rous, Peyton. Autohem-
agglutination experimentally in-
duced by the repeated with-
drawal of blood,
1918, xxvii, 563

— and Bock, Arlie V. Blood vol-
ume in wounded soldiers. I.

Blood volume and related blood
changes after hemorrhage,
1919, xxix, 139

— and —. Blood volume in
wounded soldiers. II. The use
of forced fluids by the alimen-
tary tract in the restoration of
blood volume after hemorrhage,
1919, xxix, 155

— See ROUS, ROBERTSON, and
OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 283

— See ROUS, ROBERTSON, and
OLIVER, 1919, xxix, 305

— and Rous, Peyton. Sources
of the antibodies developing after
repeated transfusion,
1922, xxxv, 141

— See KLIGLER and ROBERTSON,
1922, xxxv, 303

—, Sia, Richard H. P., and Woo,
Shutai T. Studies on pneu-
mococcus growth inhibition. I.
The protective action of gelatin
for pneumococci in suspension,
1924, xxxix, 199

— and —. Studies on pneumococ-
cus growth inhibition. II. A
method for demonstrating the
growth-inhibitory and bacterici-
dal action of normal serum-leuco-
cyte mixtures,
1924, xxxix, 219

— and —. Studies on pneumococ-
cus growth inhibition. III. The
influence of specific antipneumo-
coccus serum on the growth-
inhibitory and bactericidal action
of normal serum-leucocyte mix-
tures, 1924, xl, 467

—, Woo, Shutai T., and Cheer,
Sheo Nan. Studies on pneu-
mococcus growth inhibition. IV.
A simplified agitator for growth
inhibition tests with serum-leuco-
cyte mixtures; and certain modi-
fications in the technique of the
test, 1924, xl, 487

- Robertson, T. Brailsford, and Burnett, Theodore C. The influence of the anterior lobe of the pituitary body upon the growth of carcinomata, 1915, xxi, 280
- and —. The influence of tetelin, and of other alcohol-soluble extractives from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, upon the growth of carcinomata in rats, 1916, xxiii, 631
- Robinson, G. Canby. The influence of the vagus nerves upon conduction between auricles and ventricles in the dog during auricular fibrillation, 1916, xxiv, 605
- Robinson, George H. See MEADER and ROBINSON, 1920, xxxii, 639
- Rodenbaugh, F. H. See WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE, 1916, xxiii, 123
- See COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and WHIPPLE, 1916, xxiii, 717
- Rogoff, J. M. See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1916, xxiv, 709
- See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1917, xxvi, 613
- See STEWART and ROGOFF, 1917, xxvi, 637
- Rosenau, M. J., and Havens, L. C. Experiments with poliomyelitis in the rabbit, 1916, xxiii, 461
- Rous, Peyton, and Turner, J. R. The preservation of living red blood cells *in vitro*. I. Methods of preservation, 1916, xxiii, 219
- and —. The preservation of living red blood cells *in vitro*. II. The transfusion of kept cells, 1916, xxiii, 239
- and Jones, F. S. A method for obtaining suspensions of living cells from the fixed tissues, and for the plating out of individual cells, 1916, xxiii, 549
- and —. The protection of pathogenic microorganisms by living tissue cells, 1916, xxiii, 601
- See JONES and ROUS, 1917, xxv, 189
- and Robertson, Oswald H. The normal fate of erythrocytes. I. The findings in healthy animals, 1917, xxv, 651
- See ROBERTSON and ROUS, 1917, xxv, 665
- Method for intravenous injection of guinea pigs, 1918, xxvii, 459
- and Robertson, Oswald H. Free antigen and antibody circulating together in large amounts (hemagglutinin and agglutinin in the blood of transfused rabbits), 1918, xxvii, 509
- See ROBERTSON and ROUS, 1918, xxvii, 563
- and Oliver, Jean. Experimental hemochromatosis, 1918, xxviii, 629
- Urinary siderosis. Hemosiderin granules in the urine as an aid in the diagnosis of pernicious anemia, hemochromatosis, and other diseases causing siderosis of the kidney, 1918, xxviii, 645
- and Wilson, George W. The influence of ether anesthesia, of hemorrhage, and of plethora from transfusion on the pressor effect of minute quantities of epinephrine, 1919, xxix, 173
- , Robertson, Oswald H., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. I. Type experiments with known antigens—a bacterial hemotoxin (megatheriolysin), the

Rous, Peyton—*continued*.

- pneumococcus, and poliomyelitic virus, 1919, xxix, 283
- , —, and —. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. II. The production of a serum effective against the agent causing a chicken sarcoma, 1919, xxix, 305
- , Wilson, George W., and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. III. The effects of a serum precipitin on animals of the species furnishing the precipitinogen, 1920, xxxi, 253
- and Larimore, Louise D. Relation of the portal blood to liver maintenance. A demonstration of liver atrophy conditional on compensation, 1920, xxxi, 609
- and —. The biliary factor in liver lesions, 1920, xxxii, 249
- . See McMASTER and ROUS, 1921, xxxiii, 731
- and McMaster, Philip D. The concentrating activity of the gall bladder, 1921, xxxiv, 47
- and —. Physiological causes for the varied character of stasis bile, 1921, xxxiv, 75
- . See ROBERTSON and ROUS, 1922, xxxv, 141
- . See McMASTER, ROUS, and LARIMORE, 1922, xxxv, 521
- . See HAESSLER, ROUS, and BROWN, 1922, xxxv, 533
- and McMaster, Philip D. A method for the permanent sterile drainage of intraabdominal ducts, as applied to the common duct, 1923, xxxvii, 11
- . See McMASTER, BROWN, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 395
- , Broun, G. O., and McMaster, Philip D. Studies on the total bile. II. The relation of carbohydrates to the output of bile pigment, 1923, xxxvii, 421
- . See McMASTER, BROWN, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 685
- . See BROWN, McMASTER, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 699
- . See BROWN, McMASTER, and ROUS, 1923, xxxvii, 733
- , McMaster, Philip D., and Drury, Douglas R. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. I. Experimental cholelithiasis in the absence of stasis, infection, and gall bladder influences, 1924, xxxix, 77
- , Drury, Douglas R., and McMaster, Philip D. Observations on some causes of gall stone formation. II. On certain special nuclei of deposition in experimental cholelithiasis, 1924, xxxix, 97
- . See DRURY, McMASTER, and ROUS, 1924, xxxix, 403
- and McMaster, Philip D. The liver requirement of the fasting organism, 1924, xxxix, 425
- Rowntree, L. G. See MARSHALL and ROWNTREE, 1915, xxii, 333
- Russ, S. See MOTTRAM and RUSS, 1921, xxxiv, 271

S

- Sabin, F. R., Austrian, C. R., Cunningham, R. S., and Doan, C. A. Studies on the maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes and on amitotic cell division in the peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia, 1924, xl, 845

- Sands, Joseph R. See KOLMER and SANDS, 1921, xxxiii, 693
- Sattler, Robert Ray. See WHITE and SATTLER, 1916, xxiii, 613
- Schlesinger, Monroe J. See BRONFENBRENNER and SCHLESINGER, 1924, xxxix, 509
- See BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLESINGER, and ORR, 1924, xl, 81
- Schmeisser, Harry C. Spontaneous and experimental leucemia of the fowl, 1915, xxii, 820
- Schmidt, Carl F. A new method for mammalian decerebration, 1923, xxxvii, 43
- and Harer, W. Benson. The action of drugs on respiration. I. The morphine series, 1923, xxxvii, 47
- and —. The action of drugs on respiration. II. Ether, chloroform, chloral, urethane, luminal, magnesium, caffeine, strychnine, and atropine, 1923, xxxvii, 69
- Schultz, Oscar T. See ANDERSON and SCHULTZ, 1921, xxxiii, 653
- Scott, W. J. M. Influence of glands with internal secretion on the respiratory exchange. IV. Effect of suprarenal insufficiency in cats, 1922, xxxvi, 199
- The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. I. The susceptibility of adrenalectomized rats to morphine, 1923, xxxviii, 543
- The influence of the adrenal glands on resistance. II. The toxic effect of killed bacteria in adrenalectomized rats, 1924, xxxix, 457
- Segàle, Mario. The temperature of acutely inflamed peripheral tissue, 1919, xxix, 235
- Sewall, Henry, and Powell, Cuthbert. The conditions and characters of the immunity produced in the guinea pig by instillation of horse serum into the nose, 1916, xxiv, 69
- Sexsmith, Edna, and Petersen, William F. Skin ferments, 1918, xxvii, 273
- Shaw, Louis A. See DRINKER and SHAW, 1921, xxxiii, 77
- See LUND, SHAW, and DRINKER, 1921, xxxiii, 231
- See DRINKER, SHAW, and DRINKER, 1923, xxxvii, 829
- Sherman, H. C., and Pappenheimer, Alwin M. Experimental rickets in rats. I. A diet producing rickets in white rats, and its prevention by the addition of an inorganic salt, 1921, xxxiv, 189
- Shevsky, Eshref. See DICKSON and SHEVSKY, 1923, xxxvii, 711
- See DICKSON and SHEVSKY, 1923, xxxviii, 327
- Shibley, Gerald S. Studies in agglutination. I. The agglutination of streptococci, 1924, xxxix, 245
- Studies in agglutination. II. The relationship of reduction of electrical charge to specific bacterial agglutination, 1924, xl, 453
- Shimura, Sohei. A new non-pathogenic tetragenous ameba. I, 1918, xxviii, 415
- Sia, Richard H. P. See ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO, 1924, xxxix, 199
- See ROBERTSON and SIA, 1924, xxxix, 219
- See ROBERTSON and SIA, 1924, xl, 467
- Simms, S. See LANDSTEINER and SIMMS, 1923, xxxviii, 127

- Simonds, J. P. Studies on *Bacillus welchii* with special reference to gas gangrene, 1917, xxv, 819
- A study of the low blood pressures associated with anaphylactic and peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, with special reference to surgical shock, 1918, xxvii, 539
- The effect of feeding sugar upon the esterase content of the blood serum and organs in phosphorus poisoning, 1918, xxviii, 663
- The peptolytic power of liver, spleen, and kidneys in poisoning by phosphorus and chloroform, 1918, xxviii, 673
- and Ranson, S. W. The effect of peptone on the peripheral circulation, 1923, xxxviii, 275
- Sisson, Warren R., and Walker, I. Chandler. Experimental pneumonia (Friedländer type), 1915, xxii, 747
- and Finney, John M. T., Jr. Effect of feeding the pineal body upon the development of the albino rat, 1920, xxxi, 335
- Skinner, Charles E. See BURKE and SKINNER, 1924, xxxix, 613
- Smillie, Ernest W. See SMITH and SMILLIE, 1917, xxv, 415
- An improvement in the method of isolating and recovering the bacillus of cattle abortion through guinea pigs, 1918, xxviii, 585
- , Little, Ralph B., and Florence, Laura. An interpretation of the agglutination reaction to *Bacillus abortus* in 75 cases of bovine abortion bacteriologically controlled, 1919, xxx, 341
- Smillie, Wilson G. New anaerobic methods, 1917, xxvi, 59
- Cultivation experiments on the globoid bodies of poliomyelitis, 1918, xxvii, 319
- Smith, Arthur H. See MOISE and SMITH, 1924, xl, 13
- and Moise, Theodore S. Diet and tissue growth. II. The regeneration of liver tissue during nutrition on inadequate diets and fasting, 1924, xl, 209
- Smith, Beverly C. See INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH, 1924, xxxix, 117
- Smith, Dorothea E. See AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH, 1924, xl, 151
- See AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH, 1924, xl, 173
- Smith, G. H. See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 199
- See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 205
- See WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA, 1920, xxxii, 211
- Smith, Maurice I., and Ravitz, S. Epinephrine content of the suprarenal glands in anaphylaxis, 1920, xxxii, 595
- Smith, Theobald. Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey, 1916, xxiii, 293
- Some field experiments bearing on the transmission of blackhead in turkeys, 1917, xxv, 405
- and Smillie, Ernest W. Note on coccidia in sparrows and their assumed relation to blackhead in turkeys, 1917, xxv, 415
- and Graybill, H. W. Coccidiosis in young calves, 1918, xxviii, 89

- A pleomorphic bacillus from pneumonic lungs of calves simulating actinomyces, 1918, xxviii, 333
- Spirilla associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle (infectious abortion), 1918, xxviii, 701
- A characteristic localization of *Bacillus abortus* in the bovine fetal membranes, 1919, xxix, 451
- and Taylor, Marian S. Some morphological and biological characters of the spirilla (*Vibrio fetus*, n. sp.) associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle, 1919, xxx, 299
- The etiological relation of spirilla (*Vibrio fetus*) to bovine abortion, 1919, xxx, 313
- The bacteriology of bovine abortion, with special reference to acquired immunity, 1919, xxx, 325
- Mycosis of the bovine fetal membranes due to a mould of the genus *Mucor*, 1920, xxxi, 115
- and Graybill, H. W. Epidemiology of blackhead in turkeys under approximately natural conditions, 1920, xxxi, 633
- See GRAYBILL and SMITH, 1920, xxxi, 647
- and Graybill, H. W. Blackhead in chickens and its experimental production by feeding embryonated eggs of *Heterakis papillosa*, 1920, xxxii, 143
- , Little, Ralph B., and Taylor, Marian S. Further studies on the etiological rôle of *Vibrio fetus*, 1920, xxxii, 683
- The etiological relation of *Bacillus actinoides* to broncho-pneumonia in calves, 1921, xxxiii, 441
- The capsules or sheaths of *Bacillus actinoides*, 1921, xxxiv, 593
- and Little, Ralph B. The significance of colostrum to the new-born calf, 1922, xxxvi, 181
- and —. Cow serum as a substitute for colostrum in new-born calves, 1922, xxxvi, 453
- , Orcutt, Marion L., and Little, Ralph B. The source of agglutinins in the milk of cows, 1923, xxxvii, 153
- Further studies on the etiological significance of *Vibrio fetus*, 1923, xxxvii, 341
- and Little, Ralph B. The absorption of specific agglutinins in homologous serum fed to calves during the early hours of life, 1923, xxxvii, 671
- and —. Proteinuria in new-born calves following the feeding of colostrum, 1924, xxxix, 303
- Some cultural characters of *Bacillus abortus* (Bang) with special reference to CO₂ requirements, 1924, xl, 219
- Smyth, Henry Field. The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. I, 1915, xxi, 103
- The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. II. Bactericidal action in tissue cultures, 1916, xxiii, 265
- The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. III. The action of bacterial vac-

Smyth, Henry Field—*continued*.

- cines on tissue cultures *in vitro*,
1916, xxiii, 275
- The reactions between bacteria and animal tissues under conditions of artificial cultivation. IV. The cultivation of tubercle bacilli with animal tissues *in vitro*,
1916, xxiii, 283
- Spain, Kate C.** The relation between the structure of the epidermis of the rat and the guinea pig, and the proliferative power of normal and regenerating epithelial cells of the same species,
1915, xxi, 193
- and **Loeb, Leo.** A quantitative analysis of the influence of the size of the defect on wound healing in the skin of the guinea pig,
1916, xxiii, 107
- Speed, J. S.** See **WHIPPLE** and **SPEED**,
1915, xxi, 203
- Speidel, C. C.** See **JORDAN** and **SPEIDEL**,
1923, xxxviii, 529
- See **JORDAN** and **SPEIDEL**,
1924, xl, 1
- Stadie, William C.** The oxygen of the arterial and venous blood in pneumonia and its relation to cyanosis,
1919, xxx, 215
- Studies on blood changes in pneumococcus infections. An experimental study of the formation and fate of methemoglobin in the blood,
1921, xxxiii, 627
- Construction of an oxygen chamber for the treatment of pneumonia,
1922, xxxv, 323
- The treatment of anoxemia in pneumonia in an oxygen chamber,
1922, xxxv, 337
- Stearns, T.** See **WHIPPLE**, **COOKE**, and **STEARNS**,
1917, xxv, 479

- Stebbins, Marianne G.** See **TAYLOR** and **STEBBINS**,
1919, xxix, 125
- See **HAESSLER** and **STEBBINS**,
1919, xxix, 445
- Steffen, Gustav I.** See **CECIL** and **STEFFEN**,
1921, xxxiv, 245
- See **CECIL** and **STEFFEN**,
1923, xxxviii, 149
- See **PERLZWEIG** and **STEFFEN**,
1923, xxxviii, 163
- Steiner, Joseph M.** See **HESS**, **UNGER**, and **STEINER**,
1922, xxxvi, 447
- Stevens, Franklin A., and Koser, S. A.** Streptolysin production in carbohydrate media,
1919, xxx, 539
- , **Brady, John W. S., and West, Randolph.** Relation between the virulence of streptococci and hemolysin,
1921, xxxiii, 223
- and **West, Randolph.** The peptase, lipase, and invertase of hemolytic streptococcus,
1922, xxxv, 823
- and **Dochez, A. R.** Studies on the biology of streptococcus. III. Agglutination and absorption of agglutinin with *Streptococcus scarlatinae*,
1924, xl, 253
- and —. Studies on the biology of streptococcus. IV. The occurrence of *Streptococcus scarlatinae* in convalescence and in the complications of scarlet fever,
1924, xl, 493
- Stewart, F. Constance.** A note on Petroff's cultural method for the isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum and its application to the examination of milk,
1917, xxvi, 755
- Stewart, G. N.** Studies on the circulation in man. XII. A study of inequalities in the blood flow in the two hands (or feet)

- due to mechanical causes (embolism, compression of vessels, etc.) or to functional (vasomotor) causes, with a discussion of the criteria by which the conditions are discriminated,
1915, xxii, 1
- . Studies on the circulation in man. XVI. A study of the development of the collateral circulation in the right hand after ligation of the innominate artery for subclavian aneurysm,
1915, xxii, 694
- and Rogoff, J. M. The influence of certain factors, especially emotional disturbances, on the epinephrine content of the adrenals,
1916, xxiv, 709
- and —. The relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals,
1917, xxvi, 613
- and —. Effect of stimulation of sensory nerves upon the rate of liberation of epinephrine from the adrenals,
1917, xxvi, 637
- Stillman, Edgar, and Swift, Homer F. The effect of irritation on the permeability of the meninges for salvarsan,
1915, xxii, 286
- . See LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN,
1924, xxxix, 921
- Stillman, Ernest G. A contribution to the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia,
1916, xxiv, 651
- . Further studies on the epidemiology of lobar pneumonia,
1917, xxvi, 513
- . A study of atypical Type II pneumococci,
1919, xxix, 251
- . See PRITCHETT and STILLMAN,
1919, xxix, 259
- . See WINCHELL and STILLMAN,
1919, xxx, 497
- and Bourn, Janet M. Biological study of the hemophilic bacilli,
1920, xxxii, 665
- . The frequency of *Bacillus influenzae* in the nose and throat in acute lobar pneumonia,
1922, xxxv, 7
- . The presence of bacteria in the lungs of mice following inhalation,
1923, xxxviii, 117
- . Persistence of inspired bacteria in the lungs of alcoholized mice,
1924, xl, 353
- . Production of immunity in mice by inhalation of pneumococci,
1924, xl, 567
- and Branch, Arnold. Experimental production of pneumococcus pneumonia in mice by the inhalation method,
1924, xl, 733
- . See BRANCH and STILLMAN,
1924, xl, 743
- Stimmel, Clarence O. See NICHOLS and STIMMEL,
1923, xxxviii, 283
- Stoddard, James L. *Bacillus egypti*. A new pathogenic anaerobe,
1919, xxix, 187
- Stone, Harvey B. See DAVIS and STONE,
1917, xxvi, 687
- Storm van Leeuwen, W., Bien, Z., and Varekamp, H. On alimentary leucocytosis in its relation to the "crise hémoclasique" of Widal,
1922, xxxvi, 415
- Strong, Leonell C. Indications of tissue specificity in a transplantable sarcoma,
1924, xxxix, 447
- Stryker, Laura M. Variations in the pneumococcus induced by

Stryker, Laura M.—*continued*.

- growth in immune serum,
1916, xxiv, 49
- Sturges, William S. See RETTGER,
HULL, and STURGES,
1916, xxiii, 475
- Sturm, Ernest. See MURPHY and
STURM,
1919, xxix, 1
- See MURPHY and STURM,
1919, xxix, 25
- See MURPHY and STURM,
1919, xxix, 31
- See MURPHY and STURM,
1919, xxix, 35
- See MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-
HARA, and STURM,
1921, xxxiii, 299
- See MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM,
and NAKAHARA,
1921, xxxiii, 315
- See MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and
STURM,
1921, xxxiii, 423
- See MURPHY, WITHERBEE,
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM,
1921, xxxiii, 815
- See MURPHY, LIU, and STURM,
1922, xxxv, 373
- See LIU, STURM, and MURPHY,
1922, xxxv, 487
- See MURPHY and STURM,
1923, xxxviii, 183
- See MURPHY, MAISIN, and
STURM,
1923, xxxviii, 645
- See CLARK and STURM,
1924, xl, 517
- Sweet, J. E., and Ellis, James W.
The influence upon the spleen and
the thyroid of the complete re-
moval of the external function
of the pancreas,
1915, xxii, 732
- Swift, Homer F. See STILLMAN
and SWIFT,
1915, xxii, 286
- A study of serum salvarsanized
in vitro,
1916, xxiv, 373
- See KINSELLA and SWIFT,
1917, xxv, 877

- See KINSELLA and SWIFT,
1918, xxviii, 169
- Preservation of stock cultures
of bacteria by freezing and dry-
ing,
1921, xxxiii, 69
- Boots, Ralph H., and Miller,
C. Philip, Jr. A cutaneous nema-
tode infection in monkeys,
1922, xxxv, 599
- The action of sodium salicylate
upon the formation of immune
bodies,
1922, xxxvi, 735
- and Boots, Ralph H. Influence
of sodium salicylate upon the
arthritis of rabbits inoculated
with non-hemolytic streptococci,
1923, xxxvii, 553
- and —. The question of sensi-
tization of joints with non-hem-
olytic streptococci,
1923, xxxviii, 573
- See COHN and SWIFT,
1924, xxxix, 1
- The pathogenesis of rheumatic
fever,
1924, xxxix, 497
- See MILLER, ANDREWES, and
SWIFT,
1924, xl, 773
- Swift, Walker E., Haggart, Gilbert
E., and Drinker, Cecil K. A new
method for measuring the pres-
sure in the pulmonary artery,
1922, xxxvi, 329

T

- Takaki, Isuma. See FUTAKI, TAK-
AKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI,
1916, xxiii, 249
- See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANI-
GUCHI, and OSUMI,
1917, xxv, 33
- Takano, R. The treatment of
leprosy with cyanocuprol,
1916, xxiv, 207
- Taliaferro, William H. A reaction
product in infections with *Try-
panosoma lewisi* which inhibits the

- reproduction of the trypanosomes,
1924, xxxix, 171
- Tamura, Kotaro. See ISHIWARA,
OHTAWARA, and TAMURA,
1917, xxv, 45
- Tanberg, Andreas. The relation
between the thyroid and para-
thyroid glands,
1916, xxiv, 547
- Taniguchi, Tenji. See FUTAKI,
TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI,
1916, xxiii, 249
- See FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANI-
GUCHI, and OSUMI,
1917, xxv, 33
- Taylor, Edward. See AMOSS and
TAYLOR, 1917, xxv, 507
- and Amoss, Harold L. Carriage
of the virus of poliomyelitis, with
subsequent development of the
infection, 1917, xxvi, 745
- Taylor, Herbert D., and Murphy,
James B. Experiments on the
rôle of lymphoid tissue in the
resistance to experimental tuber-
culosis in mice. II. Effect of can-
cer immunity on resistance to
tuberculosis, 1917, xxv, 609
- and Austin, J. Harold. The
solvent action of antiseptics on
necrotic tissue,
1918, xxvii, 155
- and —. The action of anti-
septics on the toxin of *Bacillus*
welchii. A preliminary note,
1918, xxvii, 375
- See AUSTIN and TAYLOR,
1918, xxvii, 627
- and Austin, J. Harold. Toxicity
of certain widely used antiseptics,
1918, xxvii, 635
- See MURPHY and TAYLOR,
1918, xxviii, 1
- See CULLEN and TAYLOR,
1918, xxviii, 681
- Effect of exposure to the sun
on the circulating lymphocytes
in man, 1919, xxix, 41
- , Witherbee, William D., and
Murphy, James B. Studies on
x-ray effects. I. Destructive ac-
tion on blood cells,
1919, xxix, 53
- See THOMAS, TAYLOR, and
WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 75
- Blood counts in experimental
poliomyelitis in the monkey,
1919, xxix, 97
- See AMOSS, TAYLOR, and
WITHERBEE,
1919, xxix, 115
- and Stebbins, Marianne G.
The action of chlorinated anti-
septics on blood clot,
1919, xxix, 125
- The tropistic action of blood
vessels on the migration of chro-
matophores, 1919, xxix, 133
- Taylor, Marian S. See SMITH and
TAYLOR, 1919, xxx, 299
- See SMITH, LITTLE, and
TAYLOR, 1920, xxxii, 683
- TenBroeck, Carl. A non-gas-pro-
ducing strain of the hog-cholera
bacillus isolated from an old
laboratory culture,
1916, xxiv, 213
- Increased virulence of the
hog-cholera bacillus produced by
passage through rabbits,
1917, xxvi, 437
- The significance of agglu-
tinins in the immunity of the
rabbit to the hog-cholera bacillus,
1917, xxvi, 441
- The survival of the hog-cholera
virus in laboratory animals, par-
ticularly the rat,
1918, xxviii, 749
- A study of paratyphoid bacilli
isolated from cases of hog-cholera,
1918, xxviii, 759
- A group of paratyphoid bacilli
from animals closely resembling
those found in man,
1920, xxxii, 19

TenBroeck, Carl—*continued*.

— Bacilli of the hog-cholera group (*Bacillus cholerae suis*) in man, 1920, xxxii, 33

— Studies on *Bacillus muriscpticus*, or the rotlauf bacillus, isolated from swine in the United States, 1920, xxxii, 331

— Effects of enzymes in serum on carbohydrates and their relation to bacteriological technique, 1920, xxxii, 345

— and **Bauer, Johannes H.** The tetanus bacillus as an intestinal saprophyte in man, 1922, xxxvi, 261

— and —. Studies on the relation of tetanus bacilli in the digestive tract to tetanus antitoxin in the blood, 1923, xxxvii, 479

Terry, B. T. The influence that serum exerts upon trypanosomes, with special reference to its use for experiments *in vitro* with atoxyl and paraminophenylarsen-oxyl, 1915, xxi, 250

— Different amounts of transformed atoxyl produced by incubating one per cent and ten per cent atoxyl in blood, 1915, xxi, 258

— The effect of heat on the transforming and binding power of blood, 1915, xxi, 267

Thalhimer, William. See **CELLER** and **THALHIMER**,

1916, xxiii, 791

Thjötta, Theodor. Studies on bacterial nutrition. I. Growth of *Bacillus influenzae* in hemoglobin-free media, 1921, xxxiii, 763

— and **Avery, Oswald T.** Studies on bacterial nutrition. II. Growth accessory substances in the cultivation of hemophilic bacilli, 1921, xxxiv, 97

— and —. Studies on bacterial

nutrition. III. Plant tissue, as a source of growth accessory substances, in the cultivation of *Bacillus influenzae*, 1921, xxxiv, 455

— On the nature of the heat-labile substance ("V") required for the growth of the bacillus of Pfeiffer, 1924, xl, 671

Thomas, Marguerite M., Taylor, Herbert D., and Witherbee, William D. Studies on x-ray effects. II. Stimulative action on the lymphocytes, 1919, xxix, 75

Thompson, William P., and Meleney, Frank L. A comparative method for testing the enzymes of living hemolytic streptococci. I. Lipase, 1924, xl, 233

Tillett, William S. See **RIVERS** and **TILLETT**, 1923, xxxviii, 673

— See **RIVERS** and **TILLETT**, 1924, xxxix, 777

— See **RIVERS** and **TILLETT**, 1924, xl, 281

Tomcsik, Joseph. See **MUELLER** and **TOMCSIK**, 1924, xl, 343

Torrey, John C. See **WEIL** and **TORREY**, 1916, xxiii, 1

Trask, James D., Jr. See **BLAKE** and **TRASK**, 1921, xxxiii, 385

— See **BLAKE** and **TRASK**, 1921, xxxiii, 413

— See **BLAKE** and **TRASK**, 1921, xxxiii, 621

— and **Blake, Francis G.** Observations on the presence of a toxic substance in the blood and urine of patients with scarlet fever, 1924, xl, 381

Tsen, Edgar T. H. The etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, 1918, xxviii, 269

- Tuffier, Theodore, and Desmarres, R. A note on the progress of cicatrization of war wounds, 1918, xxvii, 165
- Turner, J. R. See ROUS and TURNER, 1916, xxiii, 219
- See ROUS and TURNER, 1916, xxiii, 239
- Tyzzar, Ernest Edward, and Fabyan, Marshal. A further inquiry into the source of the virus in blackhead of turkeys, together with observations on the administration of ipecac and of sulfur, 1922, xxxv, 791
- Arsenical compounds in the treatment of blackhead in turkeys, 1923, xxxvii, 851

U

- Uhlenhuth, Eduard. The form of the epithelial cells in cultures of frog skin, and its relation to the consistency of the medium, 1915, xxii, 76
- Changes in pigment epithelium cells and iris pigment cells of *Rana pipiens* induced by changes in environmental conditions, 1916, xxiv, 689
- Underhill, Frank P., Honeij, James A., and Bogert, L. Jean. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. I. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in leprosy, 1920, xxxii, 41
- , —, and —. Studies on calcium and magnesium metabolism in disease. II. Calcium and magnesium metabolism in multiple cartilaginous exostosis, 1920, xxxii, 65
- Unger, Lester J. See HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER, 1922, xxxvi, 427
- See HESS, UNGER, and STEINER, 1922, xxxvi, 447

V

- Valentine, Eugenia. Common colds as a possible source of contagion for lobar pneumonia, 1918, xxvii, 27
- and Krumwiede, Charles. The loss of hemolytic capacity by a fraction of a culture of a hemolytic streptococcus without change in agglutination characteristics, 1922, xxxvi, 157
- Van Allen, Chester M. See BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN, 1924, xl, 583
- See PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN, 1924, xl, 603
- Vance, Morgan. See PAPPENHEIMER and VANCE, 1920, xxxi, 71
- van der Scheer, James. See LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER, 1924, xl, 91
- Van Herwerden, M. A. A method for fixing films of human blood cells during the ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes, 1920, xxxii, 135
- Van Sant, Helen M. See YOUNG and VAN SANT, 1923, xxxviii, 233
- Van Slyke, Donald D. See LUNDGAARD and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxvii, 65
- See GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxvii, 87
- See GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxvii, 129
- See WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE, 1918, xxviii, 213
- and Binger, Carl A. L. The determination of lung volume without forced breathing, 1923, xxxvii, 457
- See LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE, 1924, xxxix, 887

Van Slyke, Donald D.—*continued.*

— See LINDER, LUNDGAARD,
VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN,

1924, xxxix, 921

— See HILLER, LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE,

1924, xxxix, 931

Varekamp, H. See STORM VAN
LEEUEWEN, BIEN, and VAREKAMP,

1922, xxxvi, 415

Vaughan, Henry F. See CECIL
and VAUGHAN,

1919, xxix, 457

Vickers, J. L. See LEAKE, VICKERS,
and BROWN,

1924, xxxix, 393

Vincent, A. Cicatrization of
wounds. VI. Bacteriological
asepsis of a wound,

1917, xxvi, 83

Vincent, Beth. See MCCLURE,
VINCENT, and PRATT,

1917, xxv, 381

W

Wade, H. Windsor. See HARRIS
and WADE,

1915, xxi, 493

— and Manalang, C. Fungous
developmental growth forms of
Bacillus influenzae. A preliminary
note,

1920, xxxi, 95

Wadsworth, Augustus B., and Kirk-
bride, Mary Butler. A note on
the production of antipneumo-
coccus sera,

1917, xxv, 629

— and —. A study of the changes
in virulence of the pneumococcus
at different periods of growth and
under different conditions of cul-
tivation in media,

1918, xxviii, 791

—, Gilbert, Ruth, and Hutton,
Alice. Study of the classification
of meningococci,

1921, xxxiii, 99

— Comparison of the potency
of polyvalent antimeningococcus

serum produced with four and
six representative strains and
that produced with sixty strains,
as determined by the agglutina-
tion titer,

1921, xxxiii, 107

— and Maltaner, Frank. Purifica-
tion and concentration of anti-
gens for complement fixation by
methods of dialysis, adsorption,
and extraction,

1921, xxxiii, 119

Wahl, Spencer A. See KARSNER,
KOECKERT, and WAHL,

1921, xxxiv, 349

Walker, I. Chandler. See Sisson
and WALKER,

1915, xxii, 747

Walker, John E. See NICHOLS and
WALKER,

1923, xxxvii, 525

Walsh, L. S. N. The growth of the
ovarian follicle of the guinea pig
under normal and pathological
conditions,

1917, xxvi, 245

Walton, Albert J. The artificial
production in mammalian plasma
of substances inhibitory to the
growth of cells,

1915, xxii, 194

Wani, Hidetsune. See IDO, HOKI,
ITO, and WANI,

1916, xxiv, 471

— See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI,

1916, xxiv, 485

— See IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI,

1917, xxvi, 341

— See IDO, ITO, WANI, and
OKUDA,

1917, xxvi, 377

— See INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI,

1918, xxvii, 283

— See IDO, ITO, and WANI,

1918, xxviii, 435

— See IDO, ITO, and WANI,

1919, xxix, 199

Warren, S. L., and Whipple, G. H.
Roentgen ray intoxication. I.
Unit dose over thorax negative—
over abdomen lethal. Epithelium

- of small intestine sensitive to x-rays, 1922, xxxv, 187
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. A study of the sequence of clinical, anatomical, and histological changes following a unit dose of x-rays, 1922, xxxv, 203
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. Speed of autolysis of various body tissues after lethal x-ray exposures. The remarkable disturbance in the epithelium of the small intestine, 1922, xxxv, 213
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. I. Bacterial invasion of the blood stream as influenced by x-ray destruction of the mucosal epithelium of the small intestine, 1923, xxxviii, 713
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. II. The cumulative effect or summation of x-ray exposures given at varying intervals, 1923, xxxviii, 725
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. III. The path of a beam of hard rays in the living organism, 1923, xxxviii, 731
- and —. Roentgen ray intoxication. IV. Intestinal lesions and acute intoxication produced by radiation in a variety of animals, 1923, xxxviii, 741
- Watanabe, C. K., Oliver, Jean, and Addis, Thomas. Determination of the quantity of secreting tissue in the living kidney, 1918, xxviii, 359
- Webster, Leslie T. See LEWIS and WEBSTER, 1921, xxxiii, 261
- See LEWIS and WEBSTER, 1921, xxxiii, 349
- See LEWIS and WEBSTER, 1921, xxxiv, 397
- Experiments on normal and immune mice with a bacillus of mouse typhoid, 1922, xxxvi, 71
- Identification of a paratyphoid-enteritidis strain associated with epizootics of mouse typhoid, 1922, xxxvi, 97
- The intestinal flora in mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 21
- Ox bile sensitization in mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 33
- Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 231
- Contribution to the manner of spread of mouse typhoid infection, 1923, xxxvii, 269
- The virulence of an epidemic strain of *Bacillus pestis caviae*, 1923, xxxvii, 781
- Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. I, 1923, xxxviii, 33
- Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid enteritidis infection of white mice. II, 1923, xxxviii, 45
- Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. III. The immunity of a surviving population, 1924, xxxix, 129
- The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. I. Introduction, 1924, xxxix, 837
- The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. II. Clinical, pathological, and bacteriological study of snuffles, 1924, xxxix, 843
- The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. III. Nasal

- Webster, Leslie T.**—*continued.*
 flora of laboratory rabbits,
 1924, xxxix, 857
 —. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. IV. The effect of selective breeding on host resistance,
 1924, xxxix, 879
 —. The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. IV. Susceptibility of rabbits to spontaneous snuffles,
 1924, xl, 109
 —. The epidemiology of a rabbit respiratory infection. V. Experimental snuffles,
 1924, xl, 117
 — and Pritchett, Ida W. Microbic virulence and host susceptibility in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection of white mice. V. The effect of diet on host resistance,
 1924, xl, 397
Weil, Richard, and Torrey, John C.
 Immunological studies in pneumonia,
 1916, xxiii, 1
 —. Note on a skin reaction in pneumonia,
 1916, xxiii, 11
Weiss, Harry. See BRONFENBRENNER and WEISS,
 1924, xxxix, 517
Weiss, Soma, and Hatcher, Robert A. The mechanism of the vomiting induced by antimony and potassium tartrate (tartar emetic),
 1923, xxxvii, 97
Wells, H. Gideon. See ARLITT and WELLS,
 1917, xxvi, 769
West, Randolph. See STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST,
 1921, xxxiii, 223
 —. See STEVENS and WEST,
 1922, xxxv, 823
Whipple, Allen O. See INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH,
 1924, xxxix, 117
Whipple, G. H., and Speed, J. S.
 Liver function as influenced by anesthetics and narcotics,
 1915, xxi, 203
 —, Rodenbaugh, F. H., and Kilgore, A. R. Intestinal obstruction. V. Proteose intoxication,
 1916, xxiii, 123
 —. See HOOPER and WHIPPLE,
 1916, xxiii, 137
 —. See COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and WHIPPLE,
 1916, xxiii, 717
 —. See HURWITZ and WHIPPLE,
 1917, xxv, 231
 — and Cooke, J. V. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. I. The metabolism of fasting dogs following proteose injections,
 1917, xxv, 461
 —, —, and Stearns, T. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. II. The metabolism of dogs with duodenal obstruction and isolated loops of intestine,
 1917, xxv, 479
 — and Van Slyke, Donald D. Proteose intoxications and injury of body protein. III. Toxic protein catabolism and its influence upon the non-protein nitrogen partition of the blood,
 1918, xxviii, 213
 —. See COOKE and WHIPPLE,
 1918, xxviii, 223
 —. See COOKE and WHIPPLE,
 1918, xxviii, 243
 —. See MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE,
 1919, xxix, 397
 —. See MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE,
 1919, xxix, 421
 —. See WARREN and WHIPPLE,
 1922, xxxv, 187
 —. See WARREN and WHIPPLE,
 1922, xxxv, 203
 —. See WARREN and WHIPPLE,
 1922, xxxv, 213
 —. See MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE,
 1922, xxxv, 225

- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 713
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 725
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 731
- See WARREN and WHIPPLE, 1923, xxxviii, 741
- White, Paul Dudley, and Sattler, Robert Ray. The effect of digitalis on the normal human electrocardiogram, with especial reference to A-V conduction, 1916, xxiii, 613
- Wiggers, Carl J. See NILES and WIGGERS, 1917, xxv, 1
- and Niles, Walter L. The significance of the diastolic waves of the venous pulse in auricular fibrillation, 1917, xxv, 21
- Wile, Udo J. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit produced by the brain substance of the living parietic, 1916, xxiii, 199
- Williams, William C. Importance of blood groups in complement fixation reactions, 1920, xxxii, 159
- Wilson, George W. See ROUS and WILSON, 1919, xxix, 173
- See ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER, 1920, xxxi, 253
- and Oliver, Jean. Experiments on the production of specific antisera for infections of unknown cause. IV. Nephrotoxins: their specificity as demonstrated by the method of selective absorption, 1920, xxxii, 183
- Winchell, Agnes I., and Stillman, Ernest G. The occurrence of *Bacillus influenzae* in the normal throat, 1919, xxx, 497
- Winternitz, M. C. See KLINE and WINTERNITZ, 1915, xxi, 304
- See KLINE and WINTERNITZ, 1915, xxi, 311
- and Kline, B. S. Studies upon experimental pneumonia in rabbits. IX. The part of the leucocyte in the immunity reaction, 1915, xxi, 320
- and Lambert, Robert A. Edema of the lungs as a cause of death, 1919, xxix, 537
- , Smith, G. H., and McNamara, F. P. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of acid, 1920, xxxii, 199
- , —, and —. Epithelial proliferation following the intrabronchial insufflation of acid, 1920, xxxii, 205
- , —, and —. Production of pulmonary infarcts by the insufflation of acid, 1920, xxxii, 211
- Witherbee, William D. See TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY, 1919, xxix, 53
- See THOMAS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 75
- See HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 89
- See AMOSS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE, 1919, xxix, 115
- See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 495
- See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 515
- See BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 525
- See AUER and WITHERBEE, 1921, xxxiii, 791
- See MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM, 1921, xxxiii, 815
- Woglom, William H. The immunological relations of the Rous

- Woglom, William H.—*continued*.
 chicken sarcoma, 1915, xxii, 154
 —. Diet and tumor growth, 1915, xxii, 766
 —. Intratesticular implantation of the Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma, 1916, xxiii, 189
 Wolf, Elizabeth Pauline. Experimental studies on inflammation. I. The influence of chemicals upon the chemotaxis of leucocytes *in vitro*, 1921, xxxiv, 375
 —. Experimental studies on inflammation. II. Experimental chemical inflammation *in vivo*, 1923, xxxvii, 511
 Wollstein, Martha. An immunological study of *Bacillus influenzae*, 1915, xxii, 445
 —. An experimental study of parotitis (mumps), 1916, xxiii, 353
 —. See AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN, 1916, xxiii, 403
 —. A further study of experimental parotitis, 1918, xxviii, 377
 — and Meltzer, S. J. Experimental chemical pneumonia, 1918, xxviii, 547
 — and —. Effect of intrabronchial insufflation of solutions of some inorganic salts, 1918, xxviii, 551
 —. Pfeiffer's bacillus and influenza. A serological study, 1919, xxx, 555
 —. Studies on the phenomenon of d'Hérelle with *Bacillus dysenteriae*, 1921, xxxiv, 467
 —. Experimental mumps meningitis, 1921, xxxiv, 537
 Woo, Shutai T. See ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO, 1924, xxxix, 199
 —. See ROBERTSON, Woo, and CHEER, 1924, xl, 487

- Woodwell, M. N. See MEANS, BOCK, and WOODWELL, 1921, xxxiii, 201
 Woolley, Paul G., DeMar, Amie, and Clark, Daisy. Further experiments on the effects of long continued intraperitoneal injections of proteins, 1915, xxii, 114
 Wright, J. Homer, and Minot, George R. The viscous metamorphosis of the blood platelets, 1917, xxvi, 395
 — and Craighead, Eugene M. Infectious motor paralysis in young rabbits, 1922, xxxvi, 135

Y

- Yamakawa, Shotaro. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. I, 1918, xxvii, 689
 —. The autodigestion of normal serum through the action of certain chemical agents. II, 1918, xxvii, 711
 Yoshida, Kazuyoshi. The encystment of dysentery amebæ *in vitro*, 1918, xxviii, 387
 —. Reproduction *in vitro* of *Entamoeba tetragena* and *Entamoeba coli* from their cysts, 1920, xxxii, 357
 Young, Charles W., and Van Sant, Helen M. *Leishmania donovani* in the peripheral blood, 1923, xxxviii, 233
 Yudkin, Arthur M., and Lambert, Robert A. Pathogenesis of the ocular lesions produced by a deficiency of vitamin A, 1923, xxxviii, 17
 —. See LAMBERT and YUDKIN, 1923, xxxviii, 25

Z

- Zau, Zung-Dau. See MELENEY and ZAU, 1924, xxxix, 811
- Zinsser, Hans, Hopkins, J. Gardner, and Gilbert, Ruth. Notes on the cultivation of *Treponema pallidum*, 1915, xxi, 213
- and —. Antibody formation against *Treponema pallidum*—agglutination, 1915, xxi, 576
- and —. Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. II. Spirochæticidal antibodies against *Treponema pallidum*, 1916, xxiii, 323
- , —, and McBurney, Malcolm. Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. III. The individual fluctuations in virulence and comparative virulence of *Treponema pallidum* strains passed through rabbits, 1916, xxiii, 329
- , —, and —. Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. IV. The difference in behavior in immune serum between cultivated non-virulent *Treponema pallidum* and virulent treponemata from lesions, 1916, xxiii, 341

- , —, and —. Studies on *Treponema pallidum* and syphilis. V. Further studies on the relation of culture *pallida* to virulent *pallida* and on reinfection phenomena, 1916, xxiv, 561
- and Parker, Julia T. Studies on bacterial anaphylaxis and infection, 1917, xxvi, 411
- . Studies on the tuberculin reaction and on specific hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection, 1921, xxxiv, 495
- and Parker, Julia T. Further studies on bacterial hypersusceptibility. II, 1923, xxxvii, 275
- Zucker, T. F. See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER, 1922, xxxv, 421
- . See PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER, 1922, xxxv, 447
- Zunz, Edgard, and Gelat, Maurice. The effects of serum treated with agar, 1916, xxiv, 247
- and Mohilevith, Charles. The effects of serum treated with pararabin, 1917, xxv, 211

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

A

- Abderhalden:**
 Reaction. See Reaction.
- Abdomen:**
 Aorta, operations (GOODMAN)
 1918, xxvii, 569
 Duct, intraabdominal, method
 for permanent sterile drain-
 age (ROUS and MCMASTER)
 1923, xxxvii, 11
 Roentgen radiation (WARREN
 and WHIPPLE)
 1922, xxxv, 187
 Tissue, splenic, transplanta-
 tion into subcutaneous fascia
 of (MANLEY and MARINE)
 1917, xxv, 619
 Typhus virus, survival in col-
 lodion sacs implanted in
 (OLITSKY and MCCARTNEY)
 1923, xxxviii, 691
- Abiosis:**
 Ultra-violet light, abiotic ac-
 tion (NEWCOMER)
 1917, xxvi, 841
- Abortion:**
 Cattle, bacillus, isolation and
 recovery through guinea pigs
 (SMILLIE)
 1918, xxviii, 585
 —, bacteriologically controlled,
 agglutination reaction to
 Bacillus abortus (SMILLIE,
 LITTLE, and FLORENCE)
 1919, xxx, 341
 —, bacteriology (SMITH)
 1919, xxx, 325
 —, etiological relation of spir-
 illa (SMITH)
 1919, xxx, 313
 —, — of *Vibrio fetus* (SMITH)
 1919, xxx, 313

Abortion—continued.

- Infectious, spirilla associated
 with (SMITH)
 1918, xxviii, 701
- Abortus:**
Bacillus, agglutination reac-
 tion, in bovine abortion
 (SMILLIE, LITTLE, and
 FLORENCE)
 1919, xxx, 341
 —, carbon dioxide require-
 ments (SMITH)
 1924, xl, 219
 —, disease (HAGAN)
 1922, xxxvi, 697
 —, in bovine fetal mem-
 branes (SMITH)
 1919, xxix, 451
 —, inoculation disease, heat-
 killed cultures for prevent-
 ing (HAGAN)
 1922, xxxvi, 711
 —, susceptibility to infection
 with (HAGAN)
 1922, xxxvi, 727
 —, transmission of agglu-
 tinins in colostrum (LITTLE
 and ORCUTT)
 1922, xxxv, 161
- Abscess:**
 Sterile, metabolism (COOKE
 and WHIPPLE)
 1918, xxviii, 223
- Absorption:**
 Agglutinin, specific, in homol-
 ogous serum fed during early
 hours of life (SMITH and
 LITTLE)
 1923, xxxvii, 671
 —, with *Streptococcus scar-*
 latina (STEVENS and
 DOCHEZ)
 1924, xl, 253

Absorption—continued.

Cholesterol, subcutaneous
(CORPER)

1915, xxi, 179

Epinephrine (LYON)

1923, xxxviii, 655

Fat, in depancreatized dogs
(MCCLURE, VINCENT, and
PRATT)

1917, xxv, 381

Roentgen ray, increased after
vital staining (BALDWIN)

1923, xxxvii, 357

Selective, specificity of nephro-
toxins demonstrated by
(WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183

Temperature, influence of, on
(GATES)

1922, xxxv, 63

Toxic material, from intestine
(DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT,
MCCLINTOCK, and CHASE)

1919, xxx, 109

Acid(s):

Bacteriostasis, reverse selective
action of acid fuchsin
(CHURCHMAN)

1923, xxxvii, 1

—, — — action of acid fuchsin
(BURKE and SKINNER)

1924, xxxix, 613

-base equilibrium in disease
(MEANS, BOCK, and WOOD-
WELL)

1921, xxxiii, 201

— of blood in naturally
nephropathic animals. I
(MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

— — — blood in naturally
nephropathic animals. II
(MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

— — — blood in naturally
nephropathic animals, effect
on renal function. I
(MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

Acid(s)—continued.

-base equilibrium of blood in
naturally nephropathic ani-
mals, effect on renal function.

II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Excretion in pneumonia
(PALMER)

1917, xxvi, 495

Insufflation, intrabronchial
(WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and
MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 199

—, —, epithelial proliferation
after (WINTERNITZ, SMITH,
and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 205

—, —, production of pulmon-
ary infarcts (WINTERNITZ,
SMITH, and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

Pneumococcus, acid death-
point (LORD and NYE)

1919, xxx, 389

—, — — (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 685

—, production (CULLEN and
CHESNEY)

1918, xxviii, 289

Production, graphically regis-
tered (FISCHER)

1918, xxviii, 529

Streptococcus, production by,
influence of variations of
media (JONES)

1920, xxxii, 273

Acidity:

Gastric, effect of diversion of
pancreatic juice into stom-
ach (GREY)

1917, xxvi, 825

—, relation to cholecystgastro-
tomy (GREY)

1916, xxiii, 15

Acidosis:

Nephritis, acute (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

Acidosis—continued.

Nephritis, uranium (GOTO)
1917, xxv, 693

Pneumonia (PALMER)
1917, xxvi, 495

Transplantation of ureter into
duodenum (GOTO)
1918, xxvii, 449

Acridine:

Sporogony of coccidium in-
hibited by (LEWIS)
1924, xl, 263
— — *Eimeria stiedæ* inhibited
by (LEWIS)
1924, xl, 263

Actinoides:

Bacillus, capsules (SMITH)
1921, xxxiv, 593
—, etiological relation to bron-
chopneumonia in calf (SMITH)
1921, xxxiii, 441
—, organism from pneumonic
lung resembling (JONES)
1922, xxxv, 361
—, sheaths (SMITH)
1921, xxxiv, 593

Actinomyces:

Pleomorphic bacillus from
pneumonic lungs simulating
(SMITH)
1918, xxviii, 333

Adenoma:

Thyroid gland, iodine content
(GRAHAM)
1916, xxiv, 345

Adrenal:

Arsenicals, pathological action
(BROWN and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 535
Chromaffin cells, Henle's re-
action (OGATA and OGATA)
1917, xxv, 807
Cortex, influence on gonads.
I (JAFFE and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 93
—, — — —. II (JAFFE and
MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 107

Adrenal—continued.

Epinephrine content (STEW-
ART and ROGOFF)

1916, xxiv, 709
— — in anaphylaxis (SMITH
and RAVITZ)

1920, xxxii, 595
—, effect of stimulation of sen-
sory nerves on rate of libera-
tion (STEWART and ROGOFF)

1917, xxvi, 637
—, relation of spinal cord to
spontaneous liberation from
(STEWART and ROGOFF)
1917, xxvi, 613

Extract. See Epinephrine.

Gastric ulcers, following re-
moval of (MANN)
1916, xxiii, 203

Injury, effect on interstitial
cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE
and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107
—, — — interstitial cells of
ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 93
—, — — tubules of testis
(JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107
Insufficiency, effect on respira-
tory exchange (SCOTT)

1922, xxxvi, 199
Resistance, influence on, of. I
(SCOTT)

1923, xxxviii, 543
—, — —, —. II (SCOTT)
1924, xxxix, 457

Thymus, influence on, of. I
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325
—, — —, —. II (JAFFE)

1924, xl, 619
—, — —, —. III (JAFFE)
1924, xl, 753

Adrenalectomy:

Antibody production after par-
tial (GATES)

1918, xxvii, 725
Interstitial cells (Leydig) of

Adrenalectomy—continued.

- testis, effect on, of (JAFÉ and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 107
- — of ovary, effect on, of (JAFÉ and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 93
- Susceptibility to morphine after (SCOTT)
1923, xxxviii, 543
- Thymus growth stimulated after double (JAFÉ)
1924, xl, 753
- , influence on, of (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN)
1924, xl, 429
- , involuted, regeneration after double (JAFÉ)
1924, xl, 619
- regeneration after double (JAFÉ)
1924, xl, 325
- Toxicity of killed bacteria (SCOTT)
1924, xxxix, 457
- Tubules of testis, effect on, of (JAFÉ and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 107
- Ulcer, gastric, following (MANN)
1916, xxiv, 329

Adrenalin:

See Epinephrine.

Adsorption:

- Antigens for complement fixation, purification and concentration by dialysis, adsorption, and extraction (WADSWORTH and MALTANER)
1921, xxxiii, 119

Aerobe:

- Cultivation in collodion sacs (GATES)
1922, xxxv, 635
- , media, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 115
- Pneumococcus cultures, enzyme activity of sterile filtrates (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xl, 423

Æstivo-autumnal:

- Malaria, anemia caused by migration of parasite (LAWSON)
1919, xxix, 361
- , crescentic bodies (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- , — —, attachment to surface of red corpuscle (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- , — —, migration (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- , diagnosis by placental blood film (CLARK)
1915, xxii, 427
- Parasite (LAWSON)
1918, xxvii, 739
- (LAWSON)
1918, xxvii, 749

Agar-agar:

- Bacillus typhosus*, agglutination of agar strains (BULL and PRITCHETT)
1916, xxiv, 35
- Plate, blood agar, cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on surface (GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 311
- Serum treated with (ZUNZ and GELAT)
1916, xxiv, 247

Age:

- Fibroblast multiplication, relation (CARREL and EBELING)
1921, xxxiv, 599
- —, — of heterogenic serum, age, and (CARREL and EBELING)
1922, xxxv, 17
- Old, relation of antagonistic growth principles of serum (CARREL and EBELING)
1923, xxxviii, 419
- Spleen, autotransplanted, effect on, of (MARINE and MANLEY)
1920, xxxii, 113
- , homeotransplanted, effect on, of (MARINE and MANLEY)
1920, xxxii, 113

Age—continued.

Syphilis, influence on, of
(CHESNEY)

1923, xxxviii, 627

Uranium nitrate toxicity, re-
lation. I (MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 1

Agglutination: (See also Autoagglutination.)

(GATES) 1922, xxxv, 63

I (SHIBLEY) 1924, xxxix, 245

II (SHIBLEY) 1924, xl, 453

Bacillus abortus, in bovine
abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE,
and FLORENCE)

1919, xxx, 341

— *typhosus*, agar strains
(BULL and PRITCHETT)

1916, xxiv, 35

— — —, blood strains (BULL and
PRITCHETT)

1916, xxiv, 35

Bacteria *in vivo* (BULL)

1915, xxii, 484

— — — (BULL)

1916, xxiv, 25

Bacterial, specific, relation of
reduction of electrical charge
(SHIBLEY)

1924, xl, 453

Flagellum, effect of heat
(ORCUTT) 1924, xl, 627

Homologous serum, inhibited
by soluble substance in pneu-
monic lung (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

Morgan bacillus No. 1
(KLIGLER)

1919, xxix, 531

Somatic, effect of heat (OR-
CUTT) 1924, xl, 627

Spirocheta pallida (ZINSSER and
HOPKINS)

1915, xxi, 576

— — (KOLMER, BROADWELL,
and MATSUNAMI)

1916, xxiv, 333

Agglutination—continued.

Streptococcus (SHIBLEY)

1924, xxxix, 245

—, hemolytic, loss of hemolytic
capacity without change
in (VALENTINE and KRUM-
WIEDE)

1922, xxxvi, 157

— *scarlatinae* (STEVENS and
DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 253

Temperature, influence of, on
(GATES)

1922, xxxv, 63

Titer, potency of polyvalent
antimeningococcus serum de-
termined by (WADSWORTH)

1921, xxxiii, 107

Agglutinin:

Bacillus abortus, transmission
in colostrum (LITTLE and
ORCUTT)

1922, xxxv, 161

Flagellum (ORCUTT)

1924, xl, 43

Globulin and, relation of pres-
ence in blood of new-born
calf (ORCUTT and HOWE)

1922, xxxvi, 291

Hog-cholera bacillus im-
munity (TENBROECK)

1917, xxvi, 441

Meningococcus carriers,
chronic (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 449

— —, passage from blood to
spinal fluid (AMOSS and
EBERSON)

1919, xxix, 597

Serum, antipneumococcus, ag-
glutinating powers increased
by specific precipitating
serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

Source, in milk (SMITH, OR-
CUTT, and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 153

Specific, absorption from ho-
mologous serum fed during

Agglutinin—continued.

early hours of life (SMITH
and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Specificity (LANDSTEINER and
VAN DER SCHEER)

1924, xl, 91

Streptococcus scarlatinae, absorp-
tion (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 253

Agglutininogen:

Blood, after transfusion (ROUS
and ROBERTSON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Air:

Peroxide production by ana-
erobic cultures of pneumo-
coccus on exposure to
(AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 347

Valve to regulate delivery of
ether vapor and (GATES)

1917, xxvi, 41

Akamushi:

Leptotrombidium (NAGAYO,
MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and
IMAMURA)

1917, xxv, 255

Trombidium (NAGAYO, MIYA-
GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-
MURA)

1917, xxv, 255

Albumin:

Blood, after ingestion of blood
serum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

—, — — of colostrum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Egg, in medium of tissue cul-
tures causing granules in
chick embryo cells (LEWIS)

1921, xxxiii, 485

-globulin ratio in intoxications
and infections (HURWITZ and
WHIPPLE)

1917, xxv, 231

Urine, after ingestion of blood
serum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Albumin—continued.

Urine, after ingestion of colos-
trum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Alcohol:

Bacteria, inspired, in lungs
after alcoholization (STILL-
MAN)

1924, xl, 353

Liver lesions, influence of diet
(OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 1

Tissue, reproductive, effect on,
of (ARLITT and WELLS)

1917, xxvi, 769

Alkali:

Kidney, naturally nephro-
pathic, protected against an-
esthetic by (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Alkyl halide(s):

Intoxication, relation to halo-
gen acids formed by chemical
dissociation (GRAHAM)

1915, xxii, 48

Allergy:

Irritability (LEWIS and
LOOMIS)

1924, xl, 503

Alopecia:

Roentgen radiation used to
produce persistent (CLARK
and STURM)

1924, xl, 517

Alveolus:

Pores in pneumonia (MILLER)

1923, xxxviii, 707

Amboceptor:

Hemolytic, anti-sheep, in nor-
mal guinea pig (LEWIS and
LOOMIS)

1924, xl, 503

—, —, — tuberculous guinea
pig (LEWIS and LOOMIS)

1924, xl, 503

Ameba:

Dysentery, encystment *in vitro*
(YOSHIDA)

1918, xxviii, 387

Leucocytes, ameboid move-
ment, method for fixing hu-

Ameba—continued.

man blood cells during (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

Tetragenus, non-pathogenic.

I (SHIMURA)

1918, xxviii, 415

Thrombocytes, ameboid movement, method for fixing human blood cells during (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

α-Amino acid(s):

Toxicity (BURROWS and NEY-MANN)

1917, xxv, 93

Amitosis:

Leucemia, subacute myeloblastic, amitotic cell division in peripheral blood (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN)

1924, xl, 845

Amylase:

(AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 583

Amyl nitrite:

Digitalized heart, effect on, of (HALSEY)

1917, xxv, 729

Amyloid disease:

See Disease.

Anaerobe:

Cultivation in collodion sacs (GATES)

1922, xxxv, 635

—, media, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY)

1922, xxxv, 115

— of nasopharyngeal secretions from influenza (OLITSKY and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 713

—, pure, by single cell method (BARBER)

1920, xxxii, 295

Growth, effect of plant tissue (AVERY and MORGAN)

1924, xxxix, 289

Anaerobe—continued.

Jar (BROWN)

1921, xxxiii, 677

— (BROWN)

1922, xxxv, 467

Methods (SMILLIE)

1917, xxvi, 59

Pathogenic (STODDARD)

1919, xxix, 187

Pneumococcus cultures, enzyme activity of sterile filtrates (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

— —, production of peroxide on exposure to air (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 347

Treponema, cultivation on surface of blood agar plates (GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 311

Anaerobiosis:

(GATES and OLITSKY)

1921, xxxiii, 51

Analgesia:

War gas (AUER)

1922, xxxv, 97

Anaphylatoxin:

(BRONFENBRENNER)

1915, xxi, 480

Anaphylaxis:

Azoprotein (LANDSTEINER)

1924, xxxix, 631

Bacterial (ZINSSER and PARKER)

1917, xxvi, 411

Blood pressure, low, of anaphylactic shock (SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

Epinephrine content of suprarenal glands (SMITH and RAVITZ)

1920, xxxii, 595

Insusceptibility (LONGCOPE)

1922, xxxvi, 627

Protein intoxication, chronic, relation (LONGCOPE)

1915, xxi, 793

Anaphylaxis—continued.

Shock, mechanism (JOBLING,
PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 401

Anatomy:

Hemoglobin excretion by kidney, anatomical study
(FUKUDA and OLIVER)

1923, xxxvii, 83

Pancreas and diabetes, gross
anatomic relations (ALLEN)

1920, xxxi, 363

Rickets, anatomical changes
accompanying healing under
influence of cod liver oil
(PAPPENHEIMER)

1922, xxxvi, 335

Roentgen rays, unit dose, anatomical
changes after
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 203

Anemia:

Aplastic, of benzene poisoning,
coagulation (HURWITZ and
DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

—, — — —, origin of pro-
thrombin (HURWITZ and
DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

Blood destruction (ROBERTSON
and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 665

Carbon dioxide of arterial blood
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

— — — venous blood (HAR-
ROP)

1919, xxx, 241

Iron distribution in liver. I
(DUBIN and PEARCE)

1917, xxv, 675

— — — —. II (DUBIN and
PEARCE)

1918, xxvii, 479

— — — spleen. I (DUBIN
and PEARCE)

1917, xxv, 675

— — — —. II (DUBIN and
PEARCE)

1918, xxvii, 479

Anemia—continued.

Iron elimination. I (DUBIN
and PEARCE)

1917, xxv, 675

— —. II (DUBIN and
PEARCE)

1918, xxvii, 479

Malaria, æstivo-autumnal,
caused by migration of para-
sites (LAWSON)

1919, xxix, 361

Marrow, red, spread (Mc-
MASTER and HAESSLER)

1921, xxxiv, 579

Oxygen of arterial blood (HAR-
ROP)

1919, xxx, 241

— — venous blood (LUNDS-
GAARD)

1919, xxx, 147

— — — — (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

Pernicious, blood destruction
(ASHBY)

1921, xxxiv, 147

—, diagnosed by hemosiderin
granules in urine (ROUS)

1918, xxviii, 645

—, hemosiderosis (McMASTER,
ROUS, and LARIMORE)

1922, xxxv, 521

Splenectomy, influence of diet
(PEARCE, AUSTIN, and
PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 682

Urobilin elimination (DUBIN)

1918, xxviii, 313

Anesthesia:

Ether, influence on epinephrine
pressor effect (ROUS and
WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

Magnesium sulphate (AUER
and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 641

Serum therapy of botulism,
effect on, of (BRONFENBRENNER
and WEISS)

1924, xxxix, 517

Anesthesia—continued.

Sodium carbonate (MACNIDER)

1916, xxiii, 171

Anesthetic:

Kidney, naturally nephropathic, functional capacity (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

—, —, protected by alkali against (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Liver function, influence on, of (WHIPPLE and SPEED)

1915, xxi, 203

Aneurysm:

Subclavian, collateral circulation after ligation of innominate artery (STEWART)

1915, xxii, 694

Anhydremia:

Intestinal obstruction (INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH)

1924, xxxix, 117

Anopheles:

ludlowi, malaria inoculation (DARLING)

1920, xxii, 313

Malaria parasites in (KING)

1916, xxiii, 703

Anoxemia:

Pneumonia, treatment in oxygen chamber (STADIE)

1922, xxxv, 337

Antiblastic:

Immunity (DOCHEZ and AVERY)

1916, xxiii, 61

— (BLAKE)

1917, xxvi, 563

Phenomena, in active acquired immunity to pneumococcus (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 589

—, — natural immunity to pneumococcus (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 589

Antibody:

Antigen, circulating, relation of antibody to rate of disappearance of (MACKENZIE)

1923, xxxvii, 491

—, free, and, circulating together in large amounts (ROUS and ROBERTSON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Bacillus typhosus, influence of, on (BULL)

1916, xxiii, 419

Blood, after recovery from epidemic influenza (OLITSKY and GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 303

Circulating relation to serum disease (LONGCOPE and RACKEMANN)

1918, xxvii, 341

Coexistence of single free antigen and, in serum (BAYNE-JONES)

1917, xxv, 837

Heterogenetic, production with mixtures of binding part of antigen and protein (LANDSTEINER and SIMMS)

1923, xxxviii, 127

Hypophysis, relation to antibody production (CUTLER)

1922, xxxv, 243

Production after partial adrenalectomy (GATES)

1918, xxvii, 725

— by intratracheal method (JONES)

1923, xxxvii, 789

Respiratory tract, permeability for (JONES)

1924, xl, 73

Serum disease susceptibility, relation of antigen and (MACKENZIE and LEAKE)

1921, xxxiii, 601

—, relation to time-drop (DU NOÛY)

1923, xxxvii, 659

Antibody—continued.

Spirochæta pallida (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1915, xxi, 576

Spirochæticidal, against *Treponema pallidum* (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1916, xxiii, 323

Transfusion (ROBERTSON and ROUS)

1922, xxxv, 141

Antidysenteric serum:

See Serum, dysentery.

Antienzyme:

Pneumonic lung (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 201

Antiferment:

Pneumonic lung, ferment-antiferment balance (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 201

Serum, and ferments after feeding (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 129

—, — — during pneumonia (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 568

—, — — during trypsin shock (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 141

—, — —, effect of killed bacteria (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 603

—, — —, effect of protein split products (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 597

Antigen:

Antibody and free, circulating together in large amounts (ROUS and ROBERTSON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Antiserum, specific, for known (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 283

Antigen—continued.

Cholesterolized, for Wassermann reaction (LEWIS and NEWCOMER)

1919, xxix, 351

Circulating, relation of antibody to rate of disappearance (MACKENZIE)

1923, xxxvii, 491

Fibroblasts *in vitro*, action on, of. I (FISCHER)

1922, xxxv, 661

— — —, action on, of. II (FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 535

Hemoglobin antigenic properties (HEIDELBERGER and LANDSTEINER)

1923, xxxviii, 561

Heterogenetic antibodies produced with mixtures of binding part of antigen and protein (LANDSTEINER and SIMMS)

1923, xxxviii, 127

Immunization, influence on fate of (OPIE)

1924, xxxix, 659

Pneumococcus (PERLZWEIG and STEFFEN)

1923, xxxviii, 163

Pneumonic lung, specific (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

Purification and concentration for complement fixation by dialysis, adsorption, and extraction (WADSWORTH and MALTANER)

1921, xxxiii, 119

Residue, from non-hemolytic streptococci, complement fixation (HITCHCOCK)

1924, xl, 575

—, — — —, precipitation (HITCHCOCK)

1924, xl, 575

—, — yeast (MUELLER and TOMCSIK)

1924, xl, 343

Antigen—continued.

Serum disease susceptibility,
relation of antibody and
(MACKENZIE and LEAKE)

1921, xxxiii, 601

Single free, coexistence with
antibody in serum (BAYNE-
JONES) 1917, xxv, 837

Streptococcus hæmolyticus from
scarlet fever, antigenic rela-
tions between strains (BLISS)

1922, xxxvi, 575

— — strains, antigenic rela-
tionships (DOCHEZ, AVERY,
and LANCEFIELD)

1919, xxx, 179

Anti-icteroides:

Serum. *See* Serum.

Antimeningitic serum:

See Serum, meningitis.

Antimony:

Tartrate of antimony and po-
tassium, mechanism of
vomiting induced by (WEISS
and HATCHER)

1923, xxxvii, 97

Antipneumococcic serum:

See Serum.

Antipneumococcus:

Immune bodies, neutralization
by infected exudates and
sera (COLE)

1917, xxvi, 453

Antipoliomyelitic serum:

See Serum, poliomyelitis.

Antiseptic:

Bacillus welchii toxin, action of
antiseptics on (TAYLOR and
AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 375

Chlorinated, action on blood
clot (TAYLOR and STEBBINS)

1919, xxix, 125

Chlorine, irritant properties
(CULLEN and TAYLOR)

1918, xxviii, 681

Necrotic tissue dissolved by
(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 155

Antiseptic—continued.

Organic compounds, antiseptic
properties (KLIIGLER)

1918, xxvii, 463

Resistance of bacteria and
human tissue cells to (LAM-
BERT) 1916, xxiv, 683

Toxicity (TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 635

Antiserum: (*See also* Serum.)

Specific, for infections of un-
known cause. I (ROUS,
ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 283

—, — — of unknown cause.
II (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and
OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 305

—, — — of unknown cause.
III (ROUS, WILSON, and
OLIVER)

1920, xxxi, 253

—, — — of unknown cause.
IV (WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183

Antithrombin:

Blood, test (HESS)

1915, xxi, 338

Antitoxin:

Bacillus dysenteriae (OLITSKY
and KLIIGLER)

1920, xxxi, 19

— *welchii* (BULL and PRITCH-
ETT) 1917, xxvi, 119

— — (BULL)

1917, xxvi, 603

Tetanus, in blood, relation of
tetanus bacilli in digestive
tract (TENBROECK and
BAUER)

1923, xxxvii, 479

Aorta: (*See also* Artery.)

Abdominal, operations (GOOD-
MAN) 1918, xxvii, 569

Occlusion (REID)

1916, xxiv, 287

—, partial, with silk sutures
(REID) 1924, xl, 293

Pulmonary, changes in wall

Aorta—continued.

due to partial occlusion with
metallic band (REID)

1924, xl, 289

—, partial occlusion with
metallic band (REID)

1924, xl, 289

Aortitis:

Syphilitic, pathological study
of (LARKIN and LEVY)

1916, xxiii, 25

Arachnid:

Rickettsia in tissues (COWDRY)

1923, xxxvii, 431

Arsenic:

Kidney (PEARCE and BROWN)

1915, xxii, 517

—, histology (PEARCE and
BROWN)

1915, xxii, 525

Arsenical:

Adrenal, pathological action
on, of (BROWN and PEARCE)

1915, xxii, 535

Kidney injury from (PEARCE
and BROWN)

1916, xxiii, 443

Arsenic compounds:

Blackhead in turkey treated
with (TYZZER)

1923, xxxvii, 851

Chemopathology. I (PEARCE
and BROWN)

1915, xxii, 517

—, II (PEARCE and BROWN)

1915, xxii, 525

—, III (BROWN and PEARCE)

1915, xxii, 535

—, IV (PEARCE and BROWN)

1916, xxiii, 443

Drug-fastness of spirochetes
(AKATSU and NOGUCHI)

1917, xxv, 349

Resistance of spirochetes
(AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 363

Sarcoma, Rous, effect on, of
(FUNK)

1915, xxi, 574

Arsphenamine:

Syphilis cured with (CHESNEY
and KEMP)

1924, xxxix, 553

—, superinfection following
subcurative doses (BROWN
and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiii, 553

Arteriosclerosis:

Production by diphtheria toxin
(BAILEY)

1917, xxv, 109

Artery: (See also Aorta.)

Blood, arterial, carbon dioxide,
in anemia (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, —, in heart disease
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, —, in normal in-
dividuals (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, oxygen, in anemia
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, —, in heart disease
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, —, in normal in-
dividuals (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, —, in pneumonia
(STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

—, —, —, relation to cyanosis
(STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

Dilation, distal to occluding
band (HALSTED)

1916, xxiv, 271

Innominate, collateral circula-
tion after ligation for sub-
clavian aneurysm (STEWART)

1915, xxii, 694

Pulmonary, changes in wall
due to partial occlusion with
metallic band (REID)

1924, xl, 289

Artery—continued.

Pulmonary, method for measuring pressure (SWIFT, HAGGART, and DRINKER)

1922, xxxvi, 329

—, partial occlusion with metallic band (REID)

1924, xl, 289

Subclavian, dilation, in cervical rib (HALSTED)

1916, xxiv, 271

Wall, changes after partial occlusion of aorta (REID)

1916, xxiv, 287

—, effect of ligatures (REID)

1924, xl, 293

Arthritis:

(FABER) 1915, xxii, 615

Joint exudates, hydrogen ion concentration (BOOTS and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

Pathogenesis, in rheumatic fever (FABER)

1915, xxii, 615

Streptococcus, non-hemolytic, influence of sodium salicylate (SWIFT and BOOTS)

1923, xxxvii, 553

Asepsis:

Wound, aseptic, in omentum, endothelium in healing

(Foot) 1921, xxxiv, 625

—, bacteriological (VINCENT)

1917, xxvi, 83

Aspiration:

Blood, syringe (BROWN)

1918, xxviii, 623

Asthma:

Syndrome, associated with emphysema (HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH)

1919, xxx, 75

Atheroma:

Cholesterol feeding producing (BAILEY)

1916, xxiii, 69

Atherosclerosis:

Experimental (ADLER)

1917, xxvi, 581

Atmosphere:

Oxygen-rich, pathological effects (KARSNER)

1916, xxiii, 149

Atoxyl:

Transformed, after incubation in blood (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 258

Trypanosomes, influence of serum with (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 250

Atrophy:

Liver, conditional on compensation (ROUS and LARIMORE)

1920, xxxi, 609

Atropine:

Digitalized heart, effect on, of (HALSEY)

1917, xxv, 729

Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 69

Aureus:

Staphylococcus, exotoxin (PARKER)

1924, xl, 761

Auricle:

Fibrillation (ROBINSON)

1916, xxiv, 605

— (NILES and WIGGERS)

1917, xxv, 1

— (WIGGERS and NILES)

1917, xxv, 21

—, blood pressure studied by Gaertner's method (COHN and LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 487

—, influence of vagus (ROBINSON)

1916, xxiv, 605

—, peripheral blood pressure (COHN and LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 505

Autoagglutination: (*See also* Agglutination.)

Bacteria, autoagglutinable,
stable suspensions. (DE
KRUIF and NORTHROP)
1923, xxxvii, 647

Autodigestion:

Serum, normal, through action
of chemical agents. I
(YAMAKAWA)

1918, xxvii, 689

—, —, — action of chemical
agents. II (YAMAKAWA)

1918, xxvii, 711

Autohemagglutination:

Blood, repeated withdrawal
causing (ROBERTSON and
ROUS)

1918, xxvii, 563

Autoinoculation:

Local, of sensitized organism
with foreign protein, as cause
of abnormal reactions
(AUER)

1920, xxxii, 427

Autolysis:

Tissue, after lethal x-rays
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 213

Autonomic:

Nervous system. *See* Nervous
system.

Autoplastic:

Transplantation of thyroid
tissue, comparison with
homeoplastic transplanta-
tion (HESSELBERG)

1915, xxi, 164

Autotransplantation:

Spleen. III (MARINE and
MANLEY)

1920, xxxii, 113

Autumnalis:

Leptus (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA,
MITAMURA, and IMAMURA)

1917, xxv, 273

Azoprotein:

Anaphylaxis (LANDSTEINER)

1924, xxxix, 631

B**Bacillus:**

abortus, agglutination reaction
in bovine abortion (SMILLIE,
LITTLE, and FLORENCE)

1919, xxx, 341

—, carbon dioxide require-
ments (SMITH)

1924, xl, 219

—, disease (HAGAN)

1922, xxxvi, 697

—, in bovine fetal membranes
(SMITH)

1919, xxix, 451

—, infection, susceptibility
(HAGAN)

1922, xxxvi, 727

—, inoculation disease, heat-
killed cultures for preventing
(HAGAN)

1922, xxxvi, 711

—, transmission of agglutinins
in colostrum (LITTLE and
ORCUTT)

1922, xxxv, 161

actinoides, capsules (SMITH)

1921, xxxiv, 593

—, etiological relation to
bronchopneumonia in calf
(SMITH)

1921, xxxiii, 441

—, organism from pneumonic
lung resembling (JONES)

1922, xxxv, 361

—, sheaths (SMITH)

1921, xxxiv, 593

Anaerobe, effect of plant tissue
on growth (AVERY and
MORGAN)

1924, xxxix, 289

botulinus, action of toxin on
body. I (DICKSON and
SHEVKY)

1923, xxxvii, 711

—, — — toxin on body. II
(DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxviii, 327

Bacillus—continued.

- bovisepiticus* (JONES)
 1921, xxxiv, 561
 —, pneumonia (JONES and LITTLE)
 1921, xxxiv, 541
 Cattle abortion, isolation and recovery through guinea pigs (SMILLIE)
 1918, xxviii, 585
cholerae suis, in man (TENBROECK)
 1920, xxxii, 33
coli, glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and (FABER)
 1917, xxvi, 153
 —, injections (BAILEY)
 1916, xxiii, 773
dysenteriae (DAVISON)
 1920, xxxii, 651
 —, antitoxins (OLITSKY and KLIGLER)
 1920, xxxi, 19
 —, isolation and differentiation from allied bacilli (KLIGLER)
 1918, xxviii, 319
 —, separation of toxins (MC-CARTNEY and OLITSKY)
 1923, xxxvii, 767
 —, toxins (OLITSKY and KLIGLER)
 1920, xxxi, 19
 —, Twort-d'Hérelle phenomenon (WOLLSTEIN)
 1921, xxxiv, 467
 —, vaccination (OLITSKY)
 1918, xxviii, 69
egens (STODDARD)
 1919, xxix, 187
 Erysipelas, isolated from swine (TENBROECK)
 1920, xxxii, 331
 Filtrates, bacillus-free, tuberculin hypersensitiveness in non-tuberculous guinea pigs induced by (MCJUNKIN)
 1921, xxxiii, 751

Bacillus—continued.

- Friedländer's, biological identity (COULTER)
 1917, xxvi, 763
 Hemophilic, biology (STILLMAN and BOURN)
 1920, xxxii, 665
 —, cultivation, growth accessory substances (THJÖTTA and AVERY)
 1921, xxxiv, 97
 Hog-cholera, agglutinins in immunity (TENBROECK)
 1917, xxvi, 441
 —, in man (TENBROECK)
 1920, xxxii, 33
 —, mutation (ORCUTT)
 1923, xxxviii, 9
 —, non-gas-producing strain (TENBROECK)
 1916, xxiv, 213
 —, virulence increased by passage (TENBROECK)
 1917, xxvi, 437
influenzae, acute respiratory disease resembling influenza produced in monkeys by inoculation (BLAKE and CECIL)
 1920, xxxii, 691
 —, fungous developmental growth forms (WADE and MANALANG)
 1920, xxxi, 95
 —, growth accessory substances in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY)
 1921, xxxiv, 455
 —, — in hemoglobin-free media (THJÖTTA)
 1921, xxxiii, 763
 —, immunology (WOLLSTEIN)
 1915, xxii, 445
 —, in normal throat (WINCHELL and STILLMAN)
 1919, xxx, 497
 —, — nose in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)
 1922, xxxv, 7

Bacillus—continued.

influenzæ, in saliva (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

1919, xxix, 259

—, — throat (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

1919, xxix, 259

—, — — in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)

1922, xxxv, 7

—, plant tissue in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY)

1921, xxxiv, 455

—, pneumonia in monkeys, pathology (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 719

— producing meningitis, biological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

— — —, serological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

—, rapid differential method for isolation (BROWN and ORCUTT)

1918, xxviii, 659

Influenza-like (RIVERS and BAYNE-JONES)

1923, xxxvii, 131

Koch-Weeks, causing epidemic of conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis (NOGUCHI and COHEN)

1915, xxii, 304

Morgan, No. 1, agglutination (KLIGLER)

1919, xxix, 531

murisepticus, isolated from swine (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 331

Paratyphoid, from animals, resembling those found in man (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 19

—, in man, paratyphoid bacilli from animals resembling (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 19

Bacillus—continued.

paratyphosus, isolated from hog-cholera cases (TENBROECK)

1918, xxviii, 759

pestis caviæ, virulence of epidemic strain (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 781

Pfeiffer's, from meningitis, immunology (ANDERSON and SCHULTZ)

1921, xxxiii, 653

—, heat-labile substance required for growth (THJÖTTA)

1924, xl, 671

—, relation to influenza (WOLLSTEIN)

1919, xxx, 555

Pleomorphic, from pneumonic lungs (SMITH)

1918, xxviii, 333

prodigiosus, specific poison in liver extracts after intravenous inoculation (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

proteus, pathogenic properties (LARSON and BELL)

1915, xxi, 629

pyogenes (BROWN and ORCUTT)

1920, xxxii, 219

Septicemia, rabbit (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxvi, 309

—, —, mutation (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxv, 561

—, —, — and virulence (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxv, 621

—, —, virulence in cultures (DE KRUIF)

1921, xxxiii, 773

tetani, as intestinal saprophyte in man (TENBROECK and BAUER)

1922, xxxvi, 261

—, in digestive tract, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood (TENBROECK and BAUER)

1923, xxxvii, 479

Bacillus—continued.

- tuberculosis*, cultivation (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 283
- , — from feces (PETROFF) 1915, xxi, 38
- , — — sputum (PETROFF) 1915, xxi, 38
- , — — — by Petroff's method (KEILTY) 1915, xxii, 612
- , — — — by Petroff's method (KEILTY) 1916, xxiv, 41
- , growth, influence of organic substances (LEWIS) 1917, xxv, 441
- infection, function of spleen. II (LEWIS and MARGOT) 1915, xxi, 84
- —, — of spleen. III (LEWIS and MARGOT) 1915, xxii, 359
- , isolation from milk by Petroff's cultural method (STEWART) 1917, xxvi, 755
- , — — sputum by Petroff's cultural method (STEWART) 1917, xxvi, 755
- , metaphysis of long bones, changes following injection (OLIVER) 1920, xxxii, 153
- , splenectomy, distribution of tubercle bacilli in organs following (FOOT) 1923, xxxviii, 263
- Typhoid, mouse, experiments on immune mice (WEBSTER) 1922, xxxvi, 71
- , —, — on normal mice (WEBSTER) 1922, xxxvi, 71
- , —, heterologous protection after vaccination (PRITCHETT) 1924, xxxix, 265

Bacillus—continued.

- Typhoid, mouse, homologous protection after vaccination (PRITCHETT) 1924, xxxix, 265
- typhosus*, agglutinability (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1916, xxiv, 35
- , fate after intravenous injection (BULL) 1915, xxii, 475
- , influence on antibodies (BULL) 1916, xxiii, 419
- , isolation and differentiation from allied bacilli (KLIGLER) 1918, xxviii, 319
- , specific poison in liver extracts after intravenous inoculation (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 571
- , vacuoles in cells of tissue cultures of chick embryo intestine due to (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 293
- welchii* (SIMONDS) 1917, xxv, 819
- , antitoxin (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
- , — (BULL) 1917, xxvi, 603
- , identity of toxins of different strains (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867
- , protective inoculation against (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
- , toxin (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
- , —, action of antiseptics on (TAYLOR and AUSTIN) 1918, xxvii, 375
- , —, production *in vitro* (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867

Bactericide:

Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium salts (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action on pneumococci (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 551

Fluorescence excited by x-rays (NEWCOMER)

1917, xxvi, 657

Halogenacetyl compounds (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

Hexamethylenetetramine. I (JACOBS)

1916, xxiii, 563

— II (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

— III (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

Serum-leucocyte mixtures, normal, for pneumococcus (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xxxix, 219

— — —, influence of anti-pneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

Tissue cultures (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 265

Bacteriology:

Abortion, bovine (SMITH)

1919, xxx, 325

— — —, bacteriologically controlled, agglutination reaction to *Bacillus abortus* (SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORANCE)

1919, xxx, 341

Asepsis, bacteriological, of wound (VINCENT)

1917, xxvi, 83

Collodion sacs, preparation (GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 25

Bacteriology—continued.

Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks bacillus, epidemic associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis (NOGUCHI and COHEN)

1915, xxii, 304

Enzymes in serum, effect on bacteriological technique (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 345

Poliomyelitis, acute anterior (KOLMER, BROWN, and FREESE)

1917, xxv, 789

Snuffles (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 843

Stool examination with bromocresol purple (CHESNEY)

1922, xxxv, 181

— — — phenol red (CHESNEY)

1922, xxxv, 181

Bacteriolysis:

Enzyme (AVERY and CULLEN)

1923, xxxviii, 199

Bacteriostasis:

(CHURCHMAN)

1923, xxxvii, 543

Acid fuchsin, reverse selective action (CHURCHMAN)

1923, xxxvii, 1

— — — selective action (BURKE and SKINNER)

1924, xxxix, 613

Dyes, mixed, bacteriostasis caused by (CHURCHMAN)

1923, xxxviii, 1

Bacteriotropy:

Chemicals, organic (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1922, xxxvi, 163

Bacterium:

Aerobe, collodion sacs for cultivation (GATES)

1922, xxxv, 635

Agglutination *in vivo* (BULL)

1915, xxii, 484

— — — (BULL)

1916, xxiv, 25

Bacterium—continued.

- Agglutination, specific, relation of reduction of electrical charge (SHIBLEY) 1924, xl, 453
- Anaerobe, collodion sacs for cultivation (GATES) 1922, xxxv, 635
- Anaphylaxis, bacterial, and infection (ZINSSER and PARKER) 1917, xxvi, 411
- Antiseptic resistance (LAMBERT) 1916, xxiv, 683
- Autoagglutinable, stable suspensions (DE KRUIF and NORTHROP) 1923, xxxvii, 647
- Behavior in films (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 647
- Blood stream invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713
- Capillary spaces penetrated by. IV (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 633
- Communal activity (CHURCHMAN and KAHN) 1921, xxxiii, 583
- Cultivation, vital processes (FISCHER) 1918, xxviii, 529
- Culture, stock, preservation by freezing and drying (SWIFT) 1921, xxxiii, 69
- , vaseline, tube and syringe method of micro gas analysis (BROWN) 1922, xxxv, 667
- Dose, relation to group infection (BLOOMFIELD and FELTY) 1924, xl, 679
- Gentian violet, behavior toward, of (CHURCHMAN) 1921, xxxiii, 569

Bacterium—continued.

- Glomerulonephritis produced by injections (FABER and MURRAY) 1917, xxvi, 707
- Growth, latent period (CHESNEY) 1916, xxiv, 387
- Hemotoxin, bacterial, specific antiserum (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283
- Hypersensitiveness. II (ZINSSER and PARKER) 1923, xxxvii, 275
- Infection, specific hypersensitiveness. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495
- Inhalation, presence in lungs after (STILLMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 117
- Inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 353
- Killed, effect on serum ferments and antiferment (JOB-LING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 603
- , toxicity after adrenalectomy (SCOTT) 1924, xxxix, 457
- Mitochondria and, differences (COWDRY and OLITSKY) 1922, xxxvi, 521
- Nutrition. I (THJÖTTA) 1921, xxxiii, 763
- , II (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 97
- , III (THJÖTTA and AVERY) 1921, xxxiv, 455
- , IV (MORGAN and AVERY) 1923, xxxviii, 207
- , V (AVERY and MORGAN) 1924, xxxix, 289
- Oxidase reaction (FELTON) 1923, xxxviii, 291

Bacterium—continued.

Pathogenic, growth accessory substances for, in animal tissues (KLIGLER)

1919, xxx, 31

Pathogenicity, relation to vegetative activity (FELTY and BLOOMFIELD)

1924, xl, 703

pneumosintes (OLITSKY and GATES)

1921, xxxiv, 1

—, cultural characters (OLITSKY and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 813

—, effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines (OLITSKY and GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 471

—, immunizing effects of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures (OLITSKY and GATES)

1922, xxxvi, 685

—, morphology (OLITSKY and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 813

pullorum (RETTGER, HULL, and STURGES)

1916, xxiii, 475

Suspensions, standardization (GATES)

1920, xxxi, 105

Tissue, animal, cultivated, reactions between bacteria and. I (SMYTH)

1915, xxi, 103

—, —, —, reactions between bacteria and. II (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 265

—, —, —, reactions between bacteria and. III (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 275

—, —, —, reactions between bacteria and. IV (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 283

Vaccine virus cultivated *in vivo* free from (NOGUCHI)

1915, xxi, 539

Barlow's disease:

See Disease.

Base:

Acid-, equilibrium in disease (MEANS, BOCK, and WOODWELL)

1921, xxxiii, 201

—, — of blood in naturally nephropathic animals. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

—, — — — in naturally nephropathic animals. II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

—, — — — in naturally nephropathic animals, effect on renal function. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

—, — — — in naturally nephropathic animals, effect on renal function. II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Basophil:

Blood (GRAHAM)

1920, xxxi, 209

Benzene:

Intoxication, coagulation in aplastic anemia (HURWITZ and DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

—, origin of prothrombin in aplastic anemia (HURWITZ and DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

Benzylhexamethylenetetramine

salt(s):

Substituted (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

Bile:

Blood, clotting time, effect on, of (HAESSLER and STEBBINS)

1919, xxix, 445

Calcium content (DRURY)

1924, xl, 797

Bile—continued.

- Cholesterol, influence of diet (McMASTER) 1924, xl, 25
- Liver lesions, biliary factor (ROUS and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249
- Obstruction required to produce jaundice (McMASTER and ROUS) 1921, xxxiii, 731
- to secretion, changes caused by (McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 685
- Ox, sensitization in mouse typhoid infection (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 33
- Pigment, change of hemoglobin to (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137
- , enterohepatic circulation (BROUN, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 699
- , influence of splenectomy and blood disintegration on (GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795
- , output, relation of blood destruction (BROUN, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 733
- , —, — of carbohydrates (ROUS, BROUN, and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 421
- Pneumococcus dissolution at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 703
- Reaction, relation to cholelithiasis (DRURY, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1924, xxxix, 403
- Stasis, physiological causes for varied character (ROUS and McMASTER) 1921, xxxiv, 75

Bile—continued.

- Total. I (McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 395
- II (ROUS, BROUN, and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 421
- III (McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 685
- IV (BROUN, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 699
- V (BROUN, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 733
- VI (McMASTER) 1924, xl, 25
- VII (DRURY) 1924, xl, 797

Bilirubin:

- Renal elimination (HAESSLER, ROUS, and BROUN) 1922, xxxv, 533

Biology:

- Bacillus, Friedländer's, biological identity (COULTER) 1917, xxvi, 763
- , hemophilic (STILLMAN and BOURN) 1920, xxxii, 665
- *influenzae* producing meningitis (RIVERS and KOHN) 1921, xxxiv, 477
- Leptospira icteroides* (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13
- Nerve, peripheral, in transplantation. I (INGEBRIGTSEN) 1915, xxii, 418
- , —, —. II (INGEBRIGTSEN) 1916, xxiii, 251
- Pneumococcus, classification (AVERY) 1915, xxii, 804
- Roentgen rays, biological action of small doses of low frequency (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1922, xxxv, 475

Biology—continued.

Spirilla associated with disease
of fetal membranes in cattle
(SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Spirochæta obermeieri (KLIG-
LER and ROBERTSON)

1922, xxxv, 303

— *recurrentis* (KLIGLER and
ROBERTSON)

1922, xxxv, 303

Streptococcus. I (DOCHEZ,
AVERY, and LANCEFIELD)

1919, xxx, 179

— II (BLISS)

1922, xxxvi, 575

— III (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 253

— IV (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 493

— hemotoxin (MEADER and
ROBINSON)

1920, xxxii, 639

Tissue cells. I (FISCHER)

1923, xxxviii, 667

Trypanosoma lewisi, changes
in virulence (BROWN)

1915, xxi, 345

Vibrio fetus associated with
disease of fetal membranes
in cattle (SMITH and
TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Blackhead:

Chicken (SMITH and GRAY-
BILL)

1920, xxxii, 143

—, production by feeding
embryonated eggs of
Heterakis papillosa (SMITH
and GRAYBILL)

1920, xxxii, 143

Turkey, artificially reared, inci-
dence (GRAYBILL)

1921, xxxiii, 667

—, epidemiology (SMITH and
GRAYBILL)

1920, xxxi, 633

Blackhead—continued.

Turkey, production by feeding
embryonated eggs of *Hete-
rakis papillosa* (GRAYBILL
and SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 647

—, relation of coccidia in spar-
rows (SMITH and SMILLIE)

1917, xxv, 415

—, source of virus (TYZZER and
FABYAN)

1922, xxxv, 791

—, transmission (SMITH)

1917, xxv, 405

—, treatment with arsenical
compounds (TYZZER)

1923, xxxvii, 851

Blood:

Acid-base equilibrium in natur-
ally nephropathic animals.
I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

— — — naturally nephro-
pathic animals. II (MAC-
NIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Agglutinin, of chronic men-
ingococcus carriers (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 449

Agglutininogen in, after trans-
fusion (ROUS and ROBERT-
SON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Albumin after ingestion of
blood serum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

— — — of colostrum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Antibodies after recovery from
epidemic influenza (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 303

Antithrombin, test (HESS)

1915, xxi, 338

Arterial, carbon dioxide, in
anemia (HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, in heart disease
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

Blood—continued.

- Arterial, carbon dioxide, in normal individuals (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , oxygen, in anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — heart disease (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — normal individuals (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — pneumonia (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
- , —, relation to cyanosis (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
- Aspiration, syringe (BROWN) 1918, xxviii, 623
- Atoxyl transformed after incubation in (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 258
- Autohemagglutination caused by repeated withdrawal (ROBERTSON and ROUS) 1918, xxvii, 563
- Bacillus typhosus*, agglutinability of blood strains (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1916, xxiv, 35
- Bacterial invasion, influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713
- Basophil (GRAHAM) 1920, xxxi, 209
- Binding power, effect of heat (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267
- Calf, new-born, relation of presence of globulins and agglutinins (ORCUTT and HOWE) 1922, xxxvi, 291
- Capillary, oxygen content (LUNDSGAARD and MÖLLER) 1922, xxxvi, 559
- Cell, destruction by x-rays

Blood—continued.

- (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY) 1919, xxix, 53
- , developing, reticular material (COWDRY) 1921, xxxiii, 1
- formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in larval frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) 1923, xxxviii, 529
- , human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes (VAN HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135
- , —, — for fixing films during ameboid movement of thrombocytes (VAN HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135
- Changes during one day of exercise (BROWN) 1922, xxxvi, 481
- Circulating, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes after ligation of thoracic duct (LEE) 1924, xxxix, 473
- Clot, action of chlorinated antiseptics (TAYLOR and STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 125
- Clotting time, effect of bile (HAESSLER and STEBBINS) 1919, xxix, 445
- Corpuscle, red. *See* Erythrocyte.
- Count, effect of dry heat (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 1
- , in poliomyelitis (TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 97
- Cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on surface of blood agar plates (GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 311

Blood—continued.

Destruction during exercise.

I (BROUN)

1922, xxxvi, 481

— — —. II (BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 113

— — —. III (BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 187

— — —. IV (BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 207

— in anemia (ROBERTSON and
Rous) 1917, xxv, 665— — animals exercised after
prolonged confinement
(BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 113

— — pernicious anemia
(ASHBY)

1921, xxxiv, 147

— — plethora (ROBERTSON
and Rous)

1917, xxv, 665

— and regeneration, develop-
ment of equilibrium after
period of training (BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 207

—, relation of spleen. XII
(AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675

—, — — —. XIII (PEARCE,
AUSTIN, and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 682

—, — — —. XIV (KRUMB-
HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)

1916, xxiii, 87

—, — — —. XV (KRUMB-
HAAR and MUSSER)

1916, xxiii, 97

—, — — —. XVI (GOTO)

1917, xxvi, 795

—, — to output of bile pig-
ment (BROUN, McMASTER,
and ROUS)

1923, xxxvii, 733

Dextrose, disappearance
(KLEINER)

1916, xxiii, 507

Blood—continued.Disintegration, influence on
bile pigment (GOTO)

1917, xxvi, 795

Duodenal obstruction, effect
of inorganic salts on chemi-
cal changes (HADEN and
ORR) 1924, xxxix, 321Embryonic, coagulation
(EMMEL, LEVINSON, and
FISCH) 1920, xxxi, 177Flow, increased, through blood-
forming organs, influence on
appearance of nucleated
red blood corpuscles in pe-
ripheral blood (DRINKER,
DRINKER, and KREUTZ-
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249—, —, — blood-forming or-
gans, influence on appear-
ance of nucleated red blood
corpuscles in peripheral
blood (DRINKER, DRINKER,
and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

—, inequalities due to com-
pression of vessels (STEWART)

1915, xxii, 1

—, — — — embolism

(STEWART)

1915, xxii, 1

—, — — — functional causes
(STEWART)

1915, xxii, 1

—, — — — mechanical causes
(STEWART) 1915, xxii, 1—, — — — vasomotor causes
(STEWART) 1915, xxii, 1-forming organs, influence of
increased blood flow through,
on appearance of nucleated
red blood corpuscles in pe-
ripheral blood (DRINKER,
DRINKER, and KREUTZ-
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249— —, — of increased blood
flow through, on appearance
of nucleated red blood cor-

Blood—continued.

- puscles in peripheral blood
(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN)
1918, xxvii, 383
- Gases, acid-base equilibrium
in disease (MEANS, BOCK,
and WOODWELL)
1921, xxxiii, 201
- Globulin after ingestion of
blood serum (HOWE)
1924, xxxix, 313
- — — of colostrum (HOWE)
1924, xxxix, 313
- Glycolysis (MACKENZIE)
1915, xxii, 757
- Groups, in complement fixation
reactions (WILLIAMS)
1920, xxxii, 159
- Hemagglutinin in, after trans-
fusion (ROUS and ROBERT-
SON)
1918, xxvii, 509
- Hemorrhage, blood changes
after (ROBERTSON and BOCK)
1919, xxix, 139
- Hyperglycemia, diastatic ac-
tivity (KARSNER, KOECKERT,
and WAHL)
1921, xxxiv, 349
- Immune, retardative effect on
pneumococcus cultures
(BULL and BARTUAL)
1920, xxxi, 233
- Intestinal obstruction, chemi-
cal changes after (HADEN
and ORR)
1923, xxxvii, 365
- — —, effect of sodium chloride
on chemical changes in blood
(HADEN and ORR)
1923, xxxviii, 55
- Iodine content after thyroidec-
tomy (HUDSON)
1922, xxxvi, 469
- Leptospira icteroides*, in ex-
perimental infection (NOGU-
CHI)
1919, xxx, 87

Blood—continued.

- Leptospira icteroides*, in yellow
fever patients (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 87
- Lymphocyte, small, changes in
number following ligation of
thoracic duct (LEE)
1922, xxxvi, 247
- Malaria, æstivo-autumnal,
diagnosed by placental blood
film (CLARK)
1915, xxii, 427
- Measles, human, enanthemat-
ous, exanthematous, pyrex-
ial, and leucocytic syndrome
produced by intravenous in-
oculation (DUVAL and
D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 231
- Meningococcic agglutinin,
passage to spinal fluid from
(AMOSS and EBERSON)
1919, xxix, 597
- Methemoglobin, fate (STADIE)
1921, xxxiii, 627
- , formation (STADIE)
1921, xxxiii, 627
- Nitrogen (COOKE, RODEN-
BAUGH, and WHIPPLE)
1916, xxiii, 717
- , non-protein, increase, in
acute inflammatory proc-
esses (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 243
- , —, —, in acute intoxica-
tion (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 243
- , —, partition, influence of
toxic protein catabolism
(WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE)
1918, xxviii, 213
- Obstruction of cardiac end of
stomach, chemical changes
after (HADEN and ORR)
1923, xxxviii, 477
- — esophagus, chemical
changes after (HADEN and
ORR)
1923, xxxviii, 477

Blood—*continued*.

Peripheral, amitotic cell division in subacute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN)

1924, xl, 845

—, changes after diversion of splenic blood into general circulation (BURKET)

1917, xxvi, 849

—, *Leishmania donovani* in (YOUNG and VAN SANT)

1923, xxxviii, 233

—, maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes in subacute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN)

1924, xl, 845

—, nucleated red blood corpuscles. I (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 249

—, — — blood corpuscles. II (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

Platelets, in pneumococcus infections (REIMANN)

1924, xl, 553

—, viscous metamorphosis (WRIGHT and MINOT)

1917, xxvi, 395

Pneumococcus cultures in whole fresh. I (BULL and BARTUAL)

1920, xxxi, 233

— infection, blood changes (STADIE)

1921, xxxiii, 627

Poliomyelitis, neutralizing substances from (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 499

—, — — — (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1918, xxviii, 11

Portal, relation to liver maintenance (ROUS and LARMORE)

1920, xxxi, 609

Blood—*continued*.

Precipitin, after subarachnoid injections of horse serum (ALEXANDER)

1921, xxxiii, 471

Production, effect of plethora (ROBERTSON)

1917, xxvi, 221

Protein. I (HURWITZ and MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

—, II (HURWITZ and WHIPPLE)

1917, xxv, 231

Pyloric obstruction, chemical changes after (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxvii, 377

—, effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

Reaction in pneumonia (LEAKE, VICKERS, and BROWN)

1924, xxxix, 393

Regeneration and destruction, development of equilibrium after period of training (BROWN)

1923, xxxvii, 207

—, relation of spleen. XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675

—, — — —. XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 682

—, — — —. XIV (KRUMHAAER, MUSSER, and PEET)

1916, xxiii, 87

—, — — —. XV (KRUMHAAER and MUSSER)

1916, xxiii, 97

—, — — —. XVI (GOTO)

1917, xxvi, 795

Scarlet fever, toxic substance (TRASK and BLAKE)

1924, xl, 381

Serum. *See* Serum.

Blood—continued.

- Skin, oxygen content (LUNDGAARD and MÖLLER) 1922, xxxvi, 559
- Spleen, diversion from liver, changes in blood following (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87
- , —, —, resistance to hemolytic agents following (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER) 1916, xxiii, 97
- , — into general circulation (BURKET) 1917, xxvi, 849
- , transplantation with intact blood supply (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 65
- Tetanus antitoxin in, relation of tetanus bacilli in digestive tract (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479
- Thyroid transplantation with intact blood supply (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 45
- Transforming power, effect of heat (TERRY) 1915, xxi, 267
- Transfusion. I (ASHBY) 1921, xxxiv, 127
- , II (ASHBY) 1921, xxxiv, 147
- Urea, in uranium nephritis (GOTO) 1917, xxv, 693
- Van Leersum's bloodless method for blood pressure, modification (COHN and LEVY) 1920, xxxii, 351
- Venous, carbon dioxide, in anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, in heart disease (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, in normal individuals (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241

Blood—continued.

- Venous, oxygen. II (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 179
- , —, III (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199
- , —, IV (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 219
- , —, V (LUNDGAARD) 1919, xxx, 147
- , —, in anemia (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — heart disease (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — normal individuals (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241
- , —, — pneumonia (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
- , —, relation to cyanosis (STADIE) 1919, xxx, 215
- , — unsaturation of patients with circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 179
- , —, — of patients with compensated circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 199
- , —, — of patients with uncompensated circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 219
- Vessel, compressed, causing inequalities in blood flow (STEWART) 1915, xxii, 1
- , tropistic action on chromatophore migration (TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 133
- Viscosity. I (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 597
- , II (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 607
- , after withdrawal from body (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 597

Blood—continued.

- Volume after hemorrhage
(ROBERTSON and BOCK) 1919, xxix, 139
- — —, restored by forced
fluids (ROBERTSON and
BOCK) 1919, xxix, 155
- in wounded soldiers. I
(ROBERTSON and BOCK) 1919, xxix, 139
- — — —. II (ROBERTSON
and BOCK) 1919, xxix, 155
- Yellow fever immunity against
Leptospira icteroides after
inoculation (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 1

Blood pressure:

- Anaphylactic shock, low
(SIMONDS) 1918, xxvii, 539
- Changes produced by partial
occlusion of aorta (REID) 1916, xxiv, 287
- Fat embolism, low (SIMONDS) 1918, xxvii, 539
- Gaertner's method (COHN and
LUNDGAARD) 1918, xxvii, 487
- Kidney tissue, relation
(ANDERSON) 1924, xxxix, 707
- Peptone shock, low (SIMONDS) 1918, xxvii, 539
- Peripheral, in auricular fibrilla-
tion (COHN and LUND-
GAARD) 1918, xxvii, 505
- Van Leersum's bloodless
method, modification (COHN
and LEVY) 1920, xxxii, 351
- Venous, increased effect on blood
viscosity (LANGSTROTH) 1919, xxx, 607

Body:

- Immune, action of sodium
salicylate on formation
(SWIFT) 1922, xxxvi, 735

Body—continued.

- Immune, antipneumococcus,
neutralization by infected ex-
udates and sera (COLE) 1917, xxvi, 453
- , in antipneumococcus serum
(AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133
- Inclusion, in herpetic infection
(COWDRY and NICHOLSON) 1923, xxxviii, 695
- Pineal. *See* Pineal body.
- Surface, chilled, reactions of
nasal cavity. I (MUDD,
GOLDMAN, and GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11
- , —, — of postnasal space.
I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and
GRANT) 1921, xxxiv, 11
- Vaccine, supravital staining
(COWDRY) 1922, xxxvi, 667
- Bone:**
- Formation, heteroplastic
(ASAMI and DOCK) 1920, xxxii, 745
- Long, metaphysis, changes fol-
lowing injection of tubercle
bacilli (OLIVER) 1920, xxxii, 153
- Syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN,
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495
- , Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525
- , cranium (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , face (BROWN, PEARCE, and
WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , forearm (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515

Botulinus:

Bacillus, action of toxin on body. I (DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxvii, 711

—, — — toxin on body. II (DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxviii, 327

Intoxication, histology of central nervous system (COWDRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xxxix, 827

Serum therapy, effect of anesthesia (BRONFENBRENNER and WEISS)

1924, xxxix, 517

— —, — of sedatives (BRONFENBRENNER and WEISS)

1924, xxxix, 517

Toxin, effect of digestive juices (BRONFENBRENNER and SCHLESINGER)

1924, xxxix, 509

—, immediate death caused by (BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLESINGER, and ORR)

1924, xl, 81

Botulism:

I (DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxvii, 711

II (DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxviii, 327

Calcium chloride, influence of, on (HALL and DAVIS)

1923, xxxvii, 585

Bovisepticus:

Bacillus (JONES)

1921, xxxiv, 561

—, pneumonia (JONES and LITTLE)

1921, xxxiv, 541

Brain:

Lesion, rabbit (MCCARTNEY)

1924, xxxix, 51

Poliomyelitic virus survival (AMOSS)

1918, xxvii, 443

Brain—continued.

Syphilis produced by brain substance (WILE)

1916, xxiii, 199

Transplantability of tissues (MURPHY and STURM)

1923, xxxviii, 183

Breathing:

Lung volume determination without forced breathing (VAN SLYKE and BINGER)

1923, xxxvii, 457

Brom-cresol purple:

Stool, bacteriological examination (CHESNEY)

1922, xxxv, 181

Bronchopneumonia:

Calf, etiological relation of *Bacillus actinoides* (SMITH)

1921, xxxiii, 441

C**Caffeine:**

Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 69

Calcium:

Bile (DRURY)

1924, xl, 797

Metabolism, in disease. I (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 41

—, — —. II (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 65

—, — leprosy (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 41

—, — multiple cartilaginous exostosis (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 65

Calcium chloride:

Botulism, influence on, of (HALL and DAVIS)

1923, xxxvii, 585

Calcium salt(s):

- (GATES and MELTZER)
1916, xxiii, 655
Restorative effect after lethal
doses of sodium oxalate
(GATES)
1918, xxviii, 305

Cancer:

See Carcinoma.

Capillary:

- Blood, oxygen content (LUNDS-
GAARD and MÖLLER)
1922, xxxvi, 559
Histamine shock, condition in,
of (RICH)
1921, xxxiii, 287
Spaces, penetration of bacteria.
IV (MUDD and MUDD)
1924, xl, 633

Capsule:

- Bacillus actinoides* (SMITH)
1921, xxxiv, 593

Carbohydrate:

- Bile pigment output, relation
(ROUS, BROWN, and Mc-
MASTER)
1923, xxxvii, 421
Diet, in diabetes (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 381
Enzyme, carbohydrate-split-
ting (AVERY and CULLEN)
1920, xxxii, 583
— in serum, effect of, on (TEN-
BROECK)
1920, xxxii, 345
Media, hydrogen ion concen-
tration of pneumococcus
cultures in (AVERY and
CULLEN)
1919, xxx, 359
—, streptolysin production in
(STEVENS and KOSER)
1919, xxx, 539
Spirochete, cultivation, influ-
ence on, of (AKATSU)
1917, xxv, 375

Carbon:

- Colloidal, changes in distribu-
tion in lungs after splenec-
tomy (FOOT)
1923, xxxvii, 139

Carbon dioxide:

- Bacillus abortus*, requirements
(SMITH) 1924, xl, 219
Blood, arterial, in anemia
(HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241
—, —, — heart disease (HAR-
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
—, —, — normal individuals
(HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241
—, venous, in anemia (HAR-
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
—, —, — heart disease (HAR-
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241
—, —, — normal individuals
(HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241
Meningococcus cultivation
(GATES) 1919, xxix, 321
- Carcinoma:**
Flexner-Jobling rat (WOGLOM)
1916, xxiii, 189
Graft, effect of cellular reac-
tion induced by x-rays
(MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-
HARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 299
—, — — induced cellular reac-
tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY,
STURM, and NAKAHARA)
1921, xxxiii, 315
—, influence on lymphoid
stimulation by x-rays
(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 433
— in subcutaneous tissue pre-
viously x-rayed (LIU, STURM,
and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 487
— — x-rayed area, histology
(NAKAHARA)
1923, xxxviii, 309

Carcinoma—continued.

- Immunity, effect on resistance to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and MURPHY)
1917, xxv, 609
- Pituitary body, anterior lobe, influence of, on (ROBERTSON and BURNETT)
1915, xxi, 280
- , influence of, on (ROBERTSON and BURNETT)
1916, xxiii, 631
- Spontaneous, local resistance induced by x-rays (MURPHY, MAISIN, and STURM)
1923, xxxviii, 645
- Transplantation (JONES)
1916, xxiii, 211
- , action of x-rays (HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 89
- , immunity induced by olive oil (NAKAHARA)
1922, xxxv, 493
- , — suppressed by olive oil (NAKAHARA)
1923, xxxviii, 315
- , induced immunity, histology of lymphoid tissue (MURPHY and NAKAHARA)
1920, xxxi, 1
- , resistance, effect of dry heat (MURPHY and STURM)
1919, xxix, 25
- , —, — fatty acids (NAKAHARA)
1924, xl, 363
- , —, — x-rays (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 429
- , —, lymphocyte in. II (MURPHY and MORTON)
1915, xxii, 204
- , —, —. III (MURPHY and TAYLOR)
1918, xxviii, 1
- , —, —. IV (MURPHY and STURM)
1919, xxix, 25

Carcinoma—continued.

- Transplantation, resistance, lymphocyte in. V (MURPHY and NAKAHARA)
1920, xxxi, 1
- , —, —. VI (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 327
- , —, relation to lymphoid stimulation by physical agents (MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 423
- Cardiovalvulotome:**
(BECK and CUTLER)
1924, xl, 375
- Carrier:**
- Meningococcus, chronic, agglutinins (GATES)
1918, xxviii, 449
- Pneumococcus, disease-producing (DOCHEZ and AVERY)
1915, xxii, 105
- Poliomyelitis virus (TAYLOR and AMOSS)
1917, xxvi, 745
- Spirochata icterohæmorrhagiae*, rat as (IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI)
1917, xxvi, 341
- Tsutsugamushi disease (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA)
1917, xxv, 255
- Cartilage:**
- Cell, pure strain *in vitro* (FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 379
- Exostosis, multiple cartilaginous, calcium metabolism (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65
- , —, —, magnesium metabolism (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65
- Syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 495

Cartilage—continued.

Syphilis. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

— Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 525

Castration:

Tumor, spontaneous, growth, effect on, of (HILARIO)

1915, xxii, 158

—, transplanted, growth, effect on, of (HILARIO)

1915, xxii, 158

Catabolism:

Toxic protein (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

—, and non-protein nitrogen partition of blood (WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

Caterpillar:

Dermatitis, pathology (FOOT)

1922, xxxv, 737

Cattle:

Abortion, bacillus, isolation and recovery through guinea pigs (SMILLIE)

1918, xxviii, 585

—, bacteriologically controlled, agglutination reaction to *Bacillus abortus* (SMILLIE, LITTLE, and FLORENCE)

1919, xxx, 341

—, bacteriology (SMITH)

1919, xxx, 325

—, etiological relation of spirilla (SMITH)

1919, xxx, 313

—, — — of *Vibrio fetus* (SMITH)

1919, xxx, 313

—, infectious, spirilla associated with (SMITH)

1918, xxviii, 701

Bronchopneumonia in calf, etiological relation of *Bacillus actinoides* (SMITH)

1921, xxxiii, 441

Cattle—continued.

Coccidiosis in calf (SMITH and GRAYBILL)

1918, xxviii, 89

Fetal membranes, disease of, biological characters of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, biological characters of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, morphology of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, morphology of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, mycosis due to mould (SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 115

Mastitis. I (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 149

— II (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 253

— III (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 721

— IV (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 735

Ophthalmia, infectious (JONES and LITTLE)

1923, xxxviii, 139

—, —, transmission (JONES and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 803

—, —, treatment (JONES and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 803

Pneumonia, *Bacillus bovisepiticus* (JONES and LITTLE)

1921, xxxiv, 541

Streptococcus, beta hemolytic, of human and bovine origin, cultural differentiation (BROWN)

1920, xxxi, 35

Cavity:

- Nasal, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT)
1921, xxxiv, 11

Cell:

- Anaerobe, pure cultures, obtained by single cell method (BARBER)
1920, xxxii, 295
- Blood, destruction by x-rays (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY)
1919, xxix, 53
- , developing, reticular material (COWDRY)
1921, xxxiii, 1
- , formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis in larval frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)
1923, xxxviii, 529
- , human, method for fixing films during ameboid movement of leucocytes and thrombocytes (VAN HERWERDEN)
1920, xxxii, 135
- , red. *See* Erythrocyte.
- Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by x-rays (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 299
- Cartilage, pure strain *in vitro* (FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 379
- Chick embryo (BURROWS and NEYMANN)
1917, xxv, 93
- , granules produced by egg albumin in medium of tissue cultures (LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485
- Chromaffin, in adrenals,

Cell—continued.

- Henle's reaction of (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807
- Conjunctivitis, cell inclusion, associated with epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis (NOGUCHI and COHEN) 1915, xxii, 304
- Culture, tissue, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles due to *Bacillus typhosus* (LEWIS)
1920, xxxi, 293
- , —, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (LEWIS)
1920, xxxi, 275
- Differentiation (DANCHAKOFF)
1916, xxiv, 87
- Division, amitotic, in peripheral blood in subacute myeloblastic leucemia (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN)
1924, xl, 845
- Endothelial, in human lymph node cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiv, 397
- , — tuberculosis (FOOT)
1920, xxxii, 513
- Epithelial, in cultures of frog skin, relation of form to consistency of medium (UHLENHUTH) 1915, xxii, 76
- , — sputum (OTANI)
1917, xxv, 333
- , mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and (EBELING and FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 285
- , normal, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)
1915, xxi, 193
- , regenerating, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)
1915, xxi, 193

Cell—*continued*.

Giant, in cultures from human lymph nodes (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiii, 349

Growth, production of substances in mammalian plasma inhibiting (WALTON)

1915, xxii, 194

Identification (DANCHAKOFF)

1916, xxiv, 87

Interstitial (Leydig), of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFÉ and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

—, of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFÉ and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 93

Living, suspensions of (ROUS and JONES)

1916, xxiii, 549

Lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals *in vitro* (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

Metabolism *in vitro*. I (BURROWS and NEYMANN)

1917, xxv, 93

Pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (MAURER and LEWIS)

1922, xxxvi, 141

Pigment epithelium, and iris pigment, of *Rana pipiens* (UHLENHUTH)

1916, xxiv, 689

Plating (ROUS and JONES)

1916, xxiii, 549

Pneumococcus, constituents, immunological relationships (AVERY and HEIDELBERGER)

1923, xxxviii, 81

—, growth rate, influence of homologous antipneumococcal serum on, studied by single cell method (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 569

Cell—*continued*.

Pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations, dissolution of pneumococci in (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 699

Reaction, induced, effect on cancer grafts. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA)

1921, xxxiii, 315

Thymus, action of immune sera on (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

—, cortical, identification and differentiation (DANCHAKOFF)

1916, xxiv, 87

Tissue, biology. I (FISCHER)

1923, xxxviii, 667

—, connective, phagocytic power (JONES and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 189

— growth *in vitro*, relation of cell crowding (FISCHER)

1923, xxxviii, 667

—, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT)

1916, xxiv, 683

— protecting microorganisms (ROUS and JONES)

1916, xxiii, 601

Wandering, in human lymph node cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397

Centrosphere:

Giant, in degenerating mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures (LEWIS)

1920, xxxi, 275

Cerebrospinal fluid:

See Fluid.

Cerebrum:

Cortex, fatty degeneration in dementia præcox (COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

—, — in psychoses (COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

Cervical rib:

- Dilation of subclavian artery
in (HALSTED) 1916, xxiv, 271

Chemical:

- Treatment *versus* serum treat-
ment of meningitis (FLEX-
NER and AMOSS) 1916, xxiii, 683

Chemopathology:

- Arsenic compounds. I
(PEARCE and BROWN) 1915, xxii, 517
— — — II (PEARCE and
BROWN) 1915, xxii, 525
— — — III (BROWN and
PEARCE) 1915, xxii, 535
— — — IV (PEARCE and
BROWN) 1916, xxiii, 443

Chemoserotherapy:

- Pneumococcal infection
(MOORE) 1915, xxii, 389

Chemotaxis:

- Leucocytes *in vitro*, influence
of chemicals (WOLF)
1921, xxiv, 375

Chemotherapy:

- Bacterial infections (JACOBS)
1916, xxiii, 563

- Ethyl dihydrocupreine hydro-
chloride in pneumococcus
pleuritis (KOLMER and
SANDS) 1921, xxxiii, 693

- Leptospira icteroides* infection,
chemotherapy *versus* sero-
therapy (NOGUCHI)
1920, xxxii, 381

- Spirochete infections. Biologi-
cal series. I (BROWN and
PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 417

- — — II (PEARCE
and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 437

Chemotherapy—continued.

- Spirochete infections. Biolog-
ical series. III (PEARCE and
BROWN) 1919, xxx, 455

- — — IV (BROWN
and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 483

- — — Chemical series. I
(JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER)
1919, xxx, 411

- Trypanosome infections. Bio-
logical series. I (BROWN
and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 417

- — — II (PEARCE and
BROWN) 1919, xxx, 437

- — — III (PEARCE
and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 455

- — — IV (BROWN
and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 483

- — — Chemical series. I
(JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER)
1919, xxx, 411

- Trypanosomiasis, experimen-
tal, application in (PEARCE
and BROWN) 1918, xxviii, 109

- Tuberculosis (KOGA)
1916, xxiv, 107

- (KOGA) 1916, xxiv, 149

Chicken:

- Blackhead (SMITH and GRAY-
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143

- , produced by feeding em-
bryonated eggs of *Heterakis*
papillosa (SMITH and GRAY-
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143

Child:

- Isoagglutinins, appearance
(HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313

Chilomastix:

- mesnili*, method for culture
(BOECK) 1921, xxxiii, 147

Chloral:

- Respiration, action on, of
(SCHMIDT and HARER)
1923, xxxvii, 69

Chloramine-T:

- Paste, wound sterilization by
(DAUFRESNE)

- 1917, xxvi, 91
—, — — — (CARREL and
HARTMANN)

- 1917, xxvi, 95
Solutions, behavior, in con-
tact with necrotic tissues *in*
vivo (AUSTIN and TAYLOR)

- 1918, xxvii, 627

- , —, — contact with normal
tissues *in vivo* (AUSTIN and
TAYLOR)

- 1918, xxvii, 627

Chloride(s):

- Excretion, normal (MCLEAN)
1915, xxii, 212

- , rate in man. I (MCLEAN)
1915, xxii, 212

- , — — —. II (MCLEAN)
1915, xxii, 366

- Plasma, in uranium nephritis
(GOTO) 1917, xxv, 693

- Retention in acute nephritis
(GOTO) 1918, xxvii, 413

- — hydronephrosis (KEITH
and PULFORD)

- 1923, xxxvii, 175

Chlorine:

- Antiseptics, chlorinated, action
on blood clot (TAYLOR and
STEBBINS)

- 1919, xxix, 125

- , irritant properties (CULLEN
and TAYLOR)

- 1918, xxviii, 681

Chloroform:

- Intoxication, kidney function
(MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)

- 1915, xxii, 333

- , liver function (MARSHALL
and ROWNTREE)

- 1915, xxii, 333

Chloroform—continued.

- Intoxication, peptolytic power
of organs (SIMONDS)

- 1918, xxviii, 673

- , relation to halogen acids
formed by chemical dissocia-
tion (GRAHAM)

- 1915, xxii, 48

- , resistance, relation to liver
glycogen (GRAHAM)

- 1915, xxi, 185

- Liver lesions, influence of diet
(OPIE and ALFORD)

- 1915, xxi, 1

- Nephritis, influence of diet
(OPIE and ALFORD)

- 1915, xxi, 21

- Respiration, action on, of
(SCHMIDT and HARER)

- 1923, xxxvii, 69

Cholecystgastrostomy:

- Acidity, gastric, in relation to
(GREY)

- 1916, xxiii, 15

Cholelithiasis:

- Bile reaction, relation (DRURY,
McMASTER, and ROUS)

- 1924, xxxix, 403

- Experimental, in absence of
gall bladder influences
(ROUS, McMASTER, and
DRURY)

- 1924, xxxix, 77

- , — — of infection (ROUS,
McMASTER, and DRURY)

- 1924, xxxix, 77

- , — — of stasis (ROUS,
McMASTER, and DRURY)

- 1924, xxxix, 77

- Nuclei of deposition (ROUS,
DRURY, and McMASTER)

- 1924, xxxix, 97

Cholera:

- Gall bladder infections in
(NICHOLS)

- 1916, xxiv, 497

- Hog-, bacillus, agglutinins in
immunity (TENBROECK)

- 1917, xxvi, 441

Cholera—continued.

- Hog-, bacillus, in man (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 33
 —, —, mutation (ORCUTT) 1923, xxxviii, 9
 —, —, non-gas-producing strain (TENBROECK) 1916, xxiv, 213
 —, —, virulence increased by passage (TENBROECK) 1917, xxvi, 437
 —, paratyphoid bacilli isolated from (TENBROECK) 1918, xxviii, 759
 —, virus, survival in animals (TENBROECK) 1918, xxviii, 749

Cholerae suis:

- Bacillus*, in man (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 33

Cholesterol:

- Absorption, subcutaneous (CORPER) 1915, xxi, 179
 Antigen, cholesterolized, for Wassermann reaction (LEWIS and NEWCOMER) 1919, xxix, 351
 Atheroma produced by feeding (BAILEY) 1916, xxiii, 69
 Bile, influence of diet (McMASTER) 1924, xl, 25

Choroid:

- Plexus. See Plexus.

Chromaffin:

- Cells in adrenals, Henle's reaction of (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807

Chromatophore:

- Migration, tropistic action of blood vessels (TAYLOR) 1919, xxix, 133

Cicatrization:

- Index, relation to age of patient and area of wound (DU NOÛY) 1916, xxiv, 461

Cicatrization—continued.

- Mathematical curve (DU NOÛY) 1917, xxv, 721
 — expression (DE BEAUJEU) 1917, xxvi, 81
 Wound (TUFFIER and DESMARRES) 1918, xxvii, 165
 —. I (CARREL and HARTMANN) 1916, xxiv, 429
 —. II (DU NOÛY) 1916, xxiv, 451
 —. III (DU NOÛY) 1916, xxiv, 461
 —. IV (DU NOÛY) 1917, xxv, 721
 —. V (DE BEAUJEU) 1917, xxvi, 81
 —. VI (VINCENT) 1917, xxvi, 83
 —. VII (DAUFRESNE) 1917, xxvi, 91
 —. VIII (CARREL and HARTMANN) 1917, xxvi, 95
 —. IX (CARREL, DU NOÛY, and CARREL) 1917, xxvi, 279
 —. X (DU NOÛY) 1919, xxix, 329
 —. XI (CARREL and DU NOÛY) 1921, xxxiv, 339
 —. XII (CARREL) 1921, xxxiv, 425
 —. XIII (EBELING) 1922, xxxv, 657
 —, aseptic omental, endothelium in (FOOT) 1921, xxxiv, 625
 —, influence of osmotic tension of dressing (CARREL, DU NOÛY, and CARREL) 1917, xxvi, 279
 —, latent period (CARREL and DU NOÛY) 1921, xxxiv, 339
 —, mathematical curve representing (DU NOÛY) 1916, xxiv, 451

Cicatrizization—continued.

- Wound, rate (BROWNLEE)
1924, xxxix, 603
—, — and size (CARREL and
HARTMANN)
1916, xxiv, 429
—, surface, general equation
for law (DU NOÛY)
1919, xxix, 329

Cinchona:

- Aromatic derivatives, action on
pneumococcus (FELTON and
DOUGHERTY)
1922, xxxv, 761

Circulation:

- Antibody, circulating, relation
to serum disease (LONGCOPE
and RACKEMANN)
1918, xxvii, 341
Antigen, free, and antibody
circulating together in large
amounts (ROUS and ROBERT-
SON) 1918, xxvii, 509
—, relation of antibody to rate
of disappearance of
(MACKENZIE)
1923, xxxvii, 491
Blood, effect of pilocarpine on
small lymphocytes after ligation
of thoracic duct (LEE)
1924, xxxix, 473
—, splenic, diverted into general
(BURKET)
1917, xxvi, 849
Collateral, after ligation of in-
nominate artery for sub-
clavian aneurysm (STEWART)
1915, xxii, 694
Enterohepatic, of bile pig-
ment (BROWN, McMASTER,
and ROUS)
1923, xxxvii, 699
Erythrocytes, circulating, loss
in pneumonia (LEAKE and
BROWN)
1922, xxxvi, 661
Heart, influence of epinephrine
(BARBOUR and PRINCE)
1915, xxi, 330

Circulation—continued.

- Human. XII (STEWART)
1915, xxii, 1
—, XVI (STEWART)
1915, xxii, 694
Lymphocytes, circulating,
effect of sun (TAYLOR)
1919, xxix, 41
Oxygen unsaturation of venous
blood with circulatory dis-
turbances (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 179
— — — venous blood with
compensated circulatory dis-
turbances (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 199
— — — venous blood with
incompensated circulatory
disturbances (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 219
Peripheral, effect of peptone
(SIMONDS and RANSON)
1923, xxxviii, 275
—, megacaryocytes (MINOT)
1922, xxxvi, 1
Pneumonic lung (KLINE and
WINTERNITZ)
1915, xxi, 311

Classification:

- Meningococcus (WADSWORTH,
GILBERT, and HUTTON)
1921, xxxiii, 99
Streptococcus, hemolytic (KIN-
SELLA and SWIFT)
1918, xxviii, 169
—, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA
and SWIFT)
1917, xxv, 877

Clostridium:

botulinum. See *Bacillus botulinus*.

Clot:

- Blood, action of chlorinated
antiseptics (TAYLOR and
STEBBINS)
1919, xxix, 125
—, clotting time, effect of bile
(HAESSLER and STEBBINS)
1919, xxix, 445

Coagulation:

Anemia, aplastic, of benzene poisoning, origin of prothrombin (HURWITZ and DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

Blood, embryonic (EMMEL, LEVINSON, and FISCH)

1920, xxxi, 177

Cobra venom:

See Venom.

Coccidiosis:

Calf (SMITH and GRAYBILL)

1918, xxviii, 89

Coccidium:

Sparrow (SMITH and SMILLIE)

1917, xxv, 415

Sporogony inhibited by acridine (LEWIS)

1924, xl, 263

Cod liver oil:

Rickets, anatomical changes accompanying healing under influence of (PAPPENHEIMER)

1922, xxxvi, 335

Cold:

Nasal cavity, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT)

1921, xxxiv, 11

Postnasal space, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT)

1921, xxxiv, 11

Coli:

Bacillus, glomerulonephritis produced with diphtheria toxin and (FABER)

1917, xxvi, 153

Entamoeba, reproduction *in vitro* from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

Collodion:

Sacs for aerobic bacterial cultivation (GATES)

1922, xxxv, 635

Collodion—continued.

Sacs for anaerobic bacterial cultivation (GATES)

1922, xxxv, 635

— implanted intraabdominally, survival of typhus virus in (OLITSKY and McCARTNEY)

1923, xxxviii, 691

—, preparation for use in bacteriology (GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 25

Colloid:

Carbon, colloidal, changes in distribution in lungs after splenectomy (FOOT)

1923, xxxvii, 139

Colon bacillus:

See *Bacillus coli*.

Colostrum:

Albumin in blood after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

— — urine after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Bacillus abortus agglutinins transmitted in (LITTLE and ORCUTT)

1922, xxxv, 161

Calf, new-born, cow serum as substitute for (SMITH and LITTLE)

1922, xxxvi, 453

—, —, significance to, of (SMITH and LITTLE)

1922, xxxvi, 181

Globulin in blood after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

— — urine after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Proteinuria after feeding (SMITH and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 303

Compensation:

Liver atrophy conditional on
(ROUS and LARIMORE)

1920, xxxi, 609

Oxygen unsaturation in venous
blood of patients with com-
pensated circulatory disturb-
ances (LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 199

— — — venous blood of pa-
tients with uncompensated
circulatory disturbances
(LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 219

Complement:

Fixation. I (KAHN)

1921, xxxiv, 217

—, antigens, purification and
concentration by dialysis, ad-
sorption, and extraction
(WADSWORTH and MAL-
TANER)

1921, xxxiii, 119

—, rate at different tempera-
tures (KAHN)

1921, xxxiv, 217

— reaction applied to leprosy
(LEWIS and ARONSON)

1923, xxxviii, 219

— —, blood groups in
(WILLIAMS)

1920, xxxii, 159

— — in syphilis, influence of
temperature on velocity
(NOGUCHI)

1918, xxviii, 297

—, with residue antigens from
non-hemolytic streptococci
(HITCHCOCK)

1924, xl, 575

Conduction:

A-V, influenced by digitalis
(WHITE and SATTLER)

1916, xxiii, 613

Congestion:

Pulmonary, effect on ventila-
tion of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-
BODY, and BLUMGART)

1922, xxxv, 77

Conjunctivitis:

Cell inclusion, associated with
epidemic of Koch-Weeks
bacillus conjunctivitis
(NOGUCHI and COHEN)

1915, xxii, 304

Koch-Weeks bacillus, associ-
ated with cell inclusion con-
junctivitis (NOGUCHI and
COHEN)

1915, xxii, 304

Connective tissue:

See Tissue.

Contagion:

Colds as source of contagion
for lobar pneumonia (VALEN-
TINE)

1918, xxvii, 27

Convulsions:

Strychnine (CUTLER and
ALTON)

1917, xxv, 83

Cornea:

Homeotransplantation (EBEL-
ING and CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 435

Corpuscle:

Blood, red. See Erythrocyte.

Cortex:

Adrenal, influence of gonads.
I (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 93

—, — — —. II (JAFFE and
MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

Cerebrum, fatty degeneration
in dementia præcox (COT-
TON)

1915, xxii, 492

—, — — in psychoses
(COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

Visual, histology (FUNK-
HOUSER)

1915, xxi, 617

—, localization (FUNKHOUSER)

1915, xxi, 617

—, physiological function
(FUNKHOUSER)

1915, xxi, 617

Coryza:

Epidemiology in calf (JONES
and LITTLE)

1922, xxxvi, 273

Coryza—continued.

- Nasopharyngeal secretions
(OLITSKY and McCARTNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 427
- Pneumonia, lobar, colds as
source of contagion (VALEN-
TINE) 1918, xxvii, 27

Cranium:

- Syphilis (BROWN, PEARCE, and
WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 515

Crescent:

- Æstivo-autumnal, extracellu-
lar relation to red corpuscle
(LAWSON)
1918, xxvii, 739
- malaria (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- —, attachment to surface
of red corpuscle (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- —, migration (LAWSON)
1920, xxxi, 201
- , method of attachment to
red corpuscle (LAWSON)
1918, xxvii, 739

Crise hémoclasique:

- Alimentary leucocytosis, rela-
tion (STORM VAN LEEUWEN,
BIEN, and VAREKAMP)
1922, xxxvi, 415

Cristispira:

- Shellfish (NOGUCHI)
1921, xxxiv, 295

Cultivation:

- Aerobe, collodion sacs for
(GATES)
1922, xxxv, 635
- , media, survival of typhus
virus (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 115
- Anaerobe, collodion sacs for
(GATES)
1922, xxxv, 635
- , media, survival of typhus
virus (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 115

Cultivation—continued.

- Anaerobe, of nasopharyngeal
secretions from influenza
(OLITSKY and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 713
- , pure culture, obtained by
single cell method (BARBER)
1920, xxxii, 295
- Artificial, reactions between
bacteria and animal tissues
under. I (SMYTH)
1915, xxi, 103
- , — — — and animal tissues
under. II (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 265
- , — — — and animal tissues
under. III (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 275
- , — — — and animal tissues
under. IV (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 283
- Bacillus abortus*, carbon diox-
ide requirements (SMYTH)
1924, xl, 219
- — inoculation disease pre-
vented by heat-killed cul-
tures (HAGAN)
1922, xxxvi, 711
- , hemophilic, growth acces-
sory substances (THJÖTTA
and AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 97
- *influenzæ*, growth accessory
substances (THJÖTTA and
AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 455
- —, plant tissue (THJÖTTA
and AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 455
- of rabbit septicemia, viru-
lence (DE KRUIF)
1921, xxxiii, 773
- *tuberculosis* (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 283
- — from feces (PETROFF)
1915, xxi, 38
- — — sputum (PETROFF)
1915, xxi, 38

Cultivation—continued.

- Bacillus tuberculosis* from sputum
by Petroff's method (KEILTY)
1915, xxii, 612
— — — by Petroff's method
(KEILTY)
1916, xxiv, 41
— — isolated from milk by
Petroff's method (STEWART)
1917, xxvi, 755
— — — from sputum by Pet-
roff's method (STEWART)
1917, xxvi, 755
Bacterium pneumosintes, cul-
tural characters (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxv, 813
— —, killed, immunizing ef-
fects of subcutaneous injec-
tions (OLITSKY and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 685
—, stock, preservation by
freezing and drying (SWIFT)
1921, xxxiii, 69
—, vaseline tube and syringe
method of micro gas analysis
(BROWN)
1922, xxxv, 667
—, vital processes (FISCHER)
1918, xxviii, 529
Chilomastix mesnili (BOECK)
1921, xxxiii, 147
Dengue virus (DUVAL and
HARRIS)
1924, xl, 835
Epithelial cells and fibroblasts,
mixed cultures of pure strains
(EBELING and FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 285
— — of frog skin, relation of
form to consistency of
medium (UHLENHUTH)
1915, xxii, 76
Fibroblasts and epithelial cells,
mixed cultures of pure strains
(EBELING and FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 285
Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis
(AMOSS)
1917, xxv, 545

Cultivation—continued.

- Globoid bodies of poliomyelitis
(SMILLIE)
1918, xxvii, 319
Hog-cholera bacillus, non-gas-
producing strain (TEN-
BROECK)
1916, xxiv, 213
Leptospira icteroides (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 13
— (*Spirochata*) *icterohamor-
rhagiae* (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 593
Leucocyte, large mononuclear
(CARREL and EBELING)
1922, xxxvi, 365
Lymph node, human, endo-
thelial cells in (LEWIS and
WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiv, 397
— —, —, fibroblasts in (LEWIS
and WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiv, 397
— —, —, giant cells in (LEWIS
and WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiii, 349
— —, —, in plasma, migration
of lymphocytes (LEWIS and
WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiii, 261
— —, —, wandering cells in
(LEWIS and WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiv, 397
Medium, modifications, for iso-
lation and differentiation of
typhoid, dysentery, and
allied bacilli (KLIGLER)
1918, xxviii, 319
— of fibrin and serum (EBE-
LING)
1921, xxxiii, 641
Meningococcus, carbon dioxide
in (GATES)
1919, xxix, 321
Pneumococcus, aerobic, en-
zyme activity of sterile fil-
trates (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xl, 423

Cultivation—continued.

- Pneumococcus, anaerobic, enzyme activity of sterile filtrates (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
- , —, production of peroxide on exposure to air (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 347
- , changes in virulence during (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1918, xxviii, 791
- , growth-inhibitory substances (MORGAN and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 335
- , hydrogen ion concentration in carbohydrate media (AVERY and CULLEN) 1919, xxx, 359
- , in whole fresh blood. I (BULL and BARTUAL) 1920, xxxi, 233
- , living, active immunity against pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys after vaccination with (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 657
- , methemoglobin formation by sterile filtrates (MORGAN and NEILL) 1924, xl, 269
- , occurrence of peroxide (AVERY and MORGAN) 1924, xxxix, 275
- Poliomyelitic tissues, survival of microorganism (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS) 1915, xxi, 91
- , —, virulence of microorganisms (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS) 1915, xxi, 91
- Spirochæta caryogyrata* (HOGUE) 1922, xxxvi, 617
- *icterohæmorrhagiae* (ITO and MATSUZAKI) 1916, xxiii, 557

Cultivation—continued.

- Spirochæta obermeieri* (PLOTZ) 1917, xxvi, 37
- — (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON) 1922, xxxv, 303
- *pallida* (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and GILBERT) 1915, xxi, 213
- *recurrentis* (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON) 1922, xxxv, 303
- Spirochete, immunology (NOGUCHI and AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 765
- , influence of carbohydrates on (AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 375
- Streptococcus, beta hemolytic, of human and bovine origin, differentiation (BROWN) 1920, xxxi, 35
- , hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity without change in agglutination (VALENTINE and KRUMWIEDE) 1922, xxxvi, 157
- Tissue, action of bacterial vaccines on (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 275
- , bactericidal action in (SMYTH) 1916, xxiii, 265
- , chick embryo intestine, vacuoles in cells due to *Bacillus typhosus* (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 293
- , degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 275
- , dextrose in medium (LEWIS) 1922, xxxv, 317
- , frog, origin of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455
- , —, structure of fibrous tissue (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455

Cultivation—continued.

Tissue, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin in medium (LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485

—, *in vitro* (LAMBERT)
1916, xxiv, 367

—, organized (FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 393

Treponema, anaerobic, on surface of blood agar plates (GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 311

Trichomonas (OHIRA and NOGUCHI)
1917, xxv, 341

Vaccine virus *in vivo*, free from bacteria (NOGUCHI)
1915, xxi, 539

— —, pure, *in vivo* (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 425

Cyanocuprol:

Leprosy treatment (TAKANO)
1916, xxiv, 207

Tuberculosis treatment (OTANI)
1916, xxiv, 187

Cyanosis:

I (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 259

II (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 271

Causes, primary (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 259

—, secondary (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 271

False (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 295

Oxygen of arterial and venous blood in pneumonia, relation of, to (STADIE)
1919, xxx, 215

Cyst:

Entamæba coli, reproduction *in vitro* (YOSHIDA)
1920, xxxii, 357

— *tetragena*, reproduction *in vitro* (YOSHIDA)
1920, xxxii, 357

Cytology:

Rickettsia in Rocky Mountain spotted fever (NICHOLSON)
1923, xxxvii, 221

D**Dairy:**

Streptococcus epidemicus infection (BROWN and ORCUTT)
1920, xxxi, 49

Decerebration:

Mammalian (SCHMIDT)
1923, xxxvii, 43

Deficiency diseases:

Dietary deficiency, relation of gastric lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE)
1924, xl, 719

Paraocular gland changes caused by deficiency of vitamin A (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)
1923, xxxviii, 25

Pathogenesis of ocular lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A (YUDKIN and LAMBERT)
1923, xxxviii, 17

Degeneration:

Fatty, of cerebral cortex in dementia præcox (COTTON)
1915, xxii, 492

—, — — — in psychoses (COTTON)
1915, xxii, 492

Mesenchyme cells of tissue cultures, giant centrospheres (LEWIS)
1920, xxxi, 275

Dementia:

Præcox, fatty degeneration of cerebral cortex (COTTON)
1915, xxii, 492

Dengue:

Etiology. I (HARRIS and DUVAL)
1924, xl, 817
— II (DUVAL and HARRIS)
1924, xl, 835

Dermatitis:

- Caterpillar, pathology (Foot)
1922, xxxv, 737
Megalopyge opercularis, path-
ology (Foot)
1922, xxxv, 737

Desiccation:

- Thyroid, influence on tadpoles
of feeding variable amounts
(LENHART)
1915, xxii, 739
—, of variable iodine content,
influence of feeding on tad-
poles (LENHART)
1915, xxii, 739

Dextrose:

- Disappearance from blood
(KLEINER)
1916, xxiii, 507
Medium for tissue cultures
(LEWIS)
1922, xxxv, 317

Diabetes:

- I. Pt. 1 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 363
I. Pt. 2 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 381
I. Pt. 3 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 555
I. Pt. 4 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
I. Pt. 5 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 587
Control, by fasting (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
—, — total dietary restriction
(ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
—, in dog. Pt. 1 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 363
—, — — Pt. 2 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 381
—, — — Pt. 3 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 555
—, — — Pt. 4 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
—, — — Pt. 5 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 587

Diabetes—continued.

- Pancreas and, gross anatomic
relations (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 363
Production, in dog. Pt. 1
(ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 363
—, — — Pt. 2 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 381
—, — — Pt. 3 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 555
—, — — Pt. 4 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
—, — — Pt. 5 (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 587
Spontaneous, in dog (KRUMB-
HAAR)
1916, xxiv, 361

Diagnosis:

- Anemia, pernicious, by hemo-
siderin granules in urine
(ROUS)
1918, xxviii, 645
Hemochromatosis, by hemo-
siderin granules in urine
(ROUS)
1918, xxviii, 645
Kidney siderosis, diseases
causing, by hemosiderin
granules in urine (ROUS)
1918, xxviii, 645
Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, by
placental blood film (CLARK)
1915, xxii, 427
Serum, of syphilis, by homo-
hemolytic system (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxviii, 43

Dialysis:

- Antigens for complement fixa-
tion, purification and con-
centration by dialysis,
adsorption, and extraction
(WADSWORTH and MAL-
TANER)
1921, xxxiii, 119
Enzyme in pneumonic lung,
effect on, of (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199

Diastase:

- Hyperglycemia, diastatic activity of blood (KARSNER, KOECKERT, and WAIL)
1921, xxxiv, 349

Diastole:

- Wave, diastolic, of venous pulse in auricular fibrillation (WIGGERS and NILES)
1917, xxv, 21

Dichloroethylsulfide:

- Leucotoxic action, after intravenous injections (PAPPENHEIMER and VANCE)
1920, xxxi, 71

Diet:

- Anemia after splenectomy, influence on, of (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 682
Cholesterol in bile influenced by (McMASTER)
1924, xl, 25
Deficiency, relation to gastric lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE)
1924, xl, 719
Diabetes, carbohydrate (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 381
— controlled by total dietary restriction (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
—, dietetic treatment, causes of failures (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 587
—, — —, failures (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 587
—, protein (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 555
Host resistance, effect on, of (WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)
1924, xl, 397
Kidney poisons, influence of diet on necrosis. I (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1
— — —, — of diet on necrosis. II (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21

Diet—continued.

- Liver lesions from alcohol, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1
— — — chloroform, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1
— — — phosphorus, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1
— poisons, influence of diet on necrosis. I (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1
— — —, — of diet on necrosis. II (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21
Nephritis from chloroform, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21
— — potassium chromate, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21
— — uranium nitrate, influence on, of (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21
Regeneration of liver tissue on adequate (MOISE and SMITH)
1924, xl, 13
— — — — on inadequate (SMITH and MOISE)
1924, xl, 209
Rickets-producing (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER)
1921, xxxiv, 189
—, effect of varying inorganic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 421
—, — — varying organic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 447
Tissue growth and. I (MOISE and SMITH)
1924, xl, 13
— — —. II (SMITH and MOISE)
1924, xl, 209
Tumor growth and (WOGLOM)
1915, xxii, 766

Digestion:

Juices, digestive, effect on
botulinus toxin (BRONFEN-
BRENNER and SCHLESINGER)
1924, xxxix, 509

Digestive tract:

Bacillus tetani in, relation to
tetanus antitoxin in blood
(TENBROECK and BAUER)
1923, xxxvii, 479

Digitalis:

Action in pneumonia (COHN
and JAMIESON)
1917, xxv, 65

Electrocardiogram, human,
normal, effect on, of (WHITE
and SATTLER)
1916, xxiii, 613

—, —, T wave, influence on, of
(COHN, FRASER, and JAMIE-
SON) 1915, xxi, 593

Heart, digitalized, as affected
by amyl nitrite or atropine
(HALSEY)
1917, xxv, 729

Diphtheria:

Toxin and *Bacillus coli*,
glomerulonephritis produced
with (FABER)
1917, xxvi, 153

—, production of arteriosclero-
sis and glomerulonephritis by
(BAILEY)
1917, xxv, 109

—, reaction of kidney (FABER)
1917, xxvi, 139

Diphtheroid:

Distribution (HARRIS and
WADE) 1915, xxi, 493

Lesions of human tissues,
occurrence (HARRIS and
WADE) 1915, xxi, 493

Disease:

Acid-base equilibrium (MEANS,
BOCK, and WOODWELL)
1921, xxxiii, 201

Amyloid, colon bacilli produc-
ing (BAILEY)
1916, xxiii, 773

Disease—continued.

Barlow's, in fetal guinea pig
(INGIER) 1915, xxi, 525

—, — new-born guinea pig
(INGIER) 1915, xxi, 525

Fetal membranes, in cattle,
biological characters of spir-
illa associated with (SMITH
and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, biological char-
acters of *Vibrio fetus* asso-
ciated with (SMITH and
TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, morphology of
spirilla associated with
(SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, morphology of
Vibrio fetus associated with
(SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, spirilla associated
with (SMITH) 1918, xxviii, 701

Heart, carbon dioxide of ar-
terial blood (HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241

—, —, — of venous blood
(HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241

—, lung volume (BINGER)
1923, xxxviii, 445

—, oxygen of arterial blood
(HARROP) 1919, xxx, 241

—, —, — venous blood (HAR-
ROP) 1919, xxx, 241

Intercurrent, effect on total
bile (McMASTER, BROWN,
and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 395

Kidney siderosis, diseases caus-
ing, diagnosed by hemo-
siderin granules in urine
(ROUS) 1918, xxviii, 645

Disease—continued.

- Metabolism, calcium. I
(UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and
BOGERT) 1920, xxxii, 41
- , —. II (UNDERHILL,
HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65
- , magnesium. I (UNDER-
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41
- , —. II (UNDERHILL,
HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65
- Respiratory, acute, resembling
influenza, produced in mon-
keys by inoculating *Bacillus*
influenzae (BLAKE and
CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691
- Serum, relation of circulating
antibodies (LONGCOPE and
RACKEMANN)
1918, xxvii, 341
- , susceptibility, relation of
antibody and antigen (MAC-
KENZIE and LEAKE)
1921, xxxiii, 601
- Tsutsugamushi, carrier (NA-
GAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITA-
MURA, and IMAMURA)
1917, xxv, 255
- Weil's (INADA, IDO, HOKI,
KANEKO, and ITO)
1916, xxiii, 377
- (KANEKO and OKUDA)
1917, xxvi, 325
- , clinical aspects (INADA)
1917, xxvi, 355
- , distribution of *Spirochæta*
icterohæmorrhagiæ in organs
after intravenous serum
treatment (KANEKO and
OKUDA)
1918, xxvii, 305
- , intravenous serotherapy
(INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI)
1918, xxvii, 283

Disease—continued.

- Weil's, prophylaxis (IDO,
HOKI, ITO, and WANI)
1916, xxiv, 471
- , rat carrier (IDO, HOKI, ITO,
and WANI)
1917, xxvi, 341
- , serum treatment (INADA,
IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI)
1916, xxiv, 485
- Disintegration:
Blood, influence on bile pig-
ment (GOTO)
1917, xxvi, 795
- Dissolution:
Pneumococcus (LORD and
NYE) 1919, xxx, 389
- , at varying hydrogen ion
concentrations (LORD and
NYE) 1922, xxxv, 689
- , effect of bile at varying
hydrogen ion concentrations
(LORD and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 703
- , — — fresh human serum
(LORD and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 689
- , — — previous killing
(LORD and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 689
- , — — temperature (LORD
and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 689
- , in pneumonic cellular ma-
terial at varying hydrogen
ion concentrations (LORD
and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 699
- Resistance of organisms to
(LORD and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 699
- Distomiasis:
Pulmonary (NAKAGAWA)
1917, xxvi, 297
- Diuresis:
Hemoglobinuria, effect on, of
(HAESSLER)
1922, xxxv, 515

Diuresis—continued.

Nephropathic kidney, efficiency of diuretics. II (MACNIDER) 1917, xxvi, 19

Donovani:

Leishmania in peripheral blood (YOUNG and VAN SANT) 1923, xxxviii, 233

Drainage:

Duct, common bile, method for permanent sterile (ROUS and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 11

—, intraabdominal, method for permanent sterile (ROUS and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 11

Dressing:

Osmotic tension, influence on healing of wound (CARREL, DU NOÛY, and CARREL) 1917, xxvi, 279

Drug:

Chloride excretion, influence on, of (McLEAN) 1915, xxii, 366

-fastness of spirochetes *in vitro* (AKATSU and NOGUCHI) 1917, xxv, 349

Respiration, action on, of. I (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 47

—, —, —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69

Urea excretion, influence on, of (McLEAN) 1915, xxii, 366

Drying:

Bacterium, stock cultures, preservation by freezing and (SWIFT) 1921, xxxiii, 69

Duct:

Bile, common, method for permanent sterile drainage (ROUS and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 11

Duct—continued.

Intraabdominal, method for permanent sterile drainage (ROUS and McMASTER) 1923, xxxvii, 11

Duodenum:

Obstruction, effect of inorganic salts on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR) 1924, xxxix, 321

—, metabolism with (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479

Pancreatic juice diverted, into stomach (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825

Transplantation of ureter into (GOTO) 1918, xxvii, 449

Dye:

Mixture, bacteriostasis (CHURCHMAN) 1923, xxxviii, 1

Dysenteriae:

Amebæ, encystment *in vitro* (YOSHIDA) 1918, xxviii, 387

Bacillus (DAVISON) 1920, xxxii, 651

—, antitoxins (OLITSKY and KLIGLER) 1920, xxxi, 19

—, d'Hérelle phenomenon (WOLLSTEIN) 1921, xxxiv, 467

—, isolation and differentiation from allied bacilli (KLIGLER) 1918, xxviii, 319

—, separation of toxins (Mc-CARTNEY and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxvii, 767

—, toxins (OLITSKY and KLIGLER) 1920, xxxi, 19

—, vaccination (OLITSKY) 1918, xxviii, 69

Gall bladder infections (NICHOLS) 1916, xxiv, 497

Dysenteriae—continued.

- Scrum, rapid production
(FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1915, xxi, 515

E**Edema:**

- Epinephrine pulmonary (AUER
and GATES)
1917, xxvi, 201
Lung, cause of death (WINTER-
NITZ and LAMBERT)
1919, xxix, 537

Egens:

- Bacillus* (STODDARD)
1919, xxix, 187

Egg:

- Albumin in medium of tissue
cultures causing granules in
chick embryo cells (LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485
Infected (RETTGER, HULL, and
STURGES)
1916, xxiii, 475
Heterakis papillosa, embryo-
nated, blackhead in chickens
produced by feeding (SMITH
and GRAYBILL)
1920, xxxii, 143
— — —, blackhead in turkeys
produced by feeding (GRAY-
BILL and SMITH)
1920, xxxi, 647

Eimeria:

- stiedæ*, sporogony inhibited by
acridine (LEWIS)
1924, xl, 263

Electricity:

- Charge, reduction, relation to
specific bacterial agglutina-
tion (SHIBLEY)
1924, xl, 453

Electrocardiogram:

- Digitalis effect on normal hu-
man (WHITE and SATTLER)
1916, xxiii, 613
Heart changes and changes in
(FRASER)
1915, xxii, 292

Electrocardiogram—continued.

- Human, influence of digitalis
on T wave (COHN, FRASER,
and JAMIESON)
1915, xxi, 593

Electrocardiography:

- Heart, digitalized (HALSEY)
1917, xxv, 729
Rheumatic fever, myocardial
involvement (COHN and
SWIFT)
1924, xxxix, 1

Elimination:

- Bilirubin, renal (HAESSLER,
ROUS, and BROUN)
1922, xxxv, 533
Blood, transfused, periodicity
(ASHBY)
1921, xxxiv, 127
Iron, in anemia. I (DUBIN
and PEARCE)
1917, xxv, 675
—, — —. II (DUBIN and
PEARCE)
1918, xxvii, 479
Urobilin, in anemic dog
(DUBIN)
1918, xxviii, 313
—, — normal dog (DUBIN)
1918, xxviii, 313

Embolism:

- Blood flow inequalities due to
(STEWART)
1915, xxii, 1
Fat, low blood pressures
(SIMONDS)
1918, xxvii, 539
Pulmonary (MANN)
1917, xxvi, 387

Embryo:

- Blood, coagulation (EMMEL,
LEVINSON, and FISCH)
1920, xxxi, 177
Chick, cells (BURROWS and
NEYMANN)
1917, xxv, 93
—, —, granules produced by
egg albumin in medium of
tissue cultures (LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485

Embryo—continued.

Chick, heart, fibroblasts, effect of hypertonic solutions *in vitro* (HOGUE)

1919, xxx, 617

—, —, —, effect of hypotonic solutions *in vitro* (HOGUE)

1919, xxx, 617

—, organ grafts (MURPHY)

1916, xxiv, 1

—, vacuoles in cells of tissue cultures of intestine due to *Bacillus typhosus* (LEWIS)

1920, xxxi, 293

Heterakis papillosa, embryonated eggs, blackhead in chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAYBILL)

1920, xxxii, 143

—, —, —, blackhead in turkeys produced by feeding (GRAYBILL and SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 647

Emetic:

Tartar, mechanism of vomiting induced (WEISS and HATCHER)

1923, xxxvii, 97

Emphysema:

Production, by intratracheal ball valve (HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH)

1919, xxx, 75

Enanthema:

Measles, human, enanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood (DUAL and D'AUNOY)

1922, xxxvi, 231

Encephalitis:

Immunological distinctions of poliomyelitis and (AMOSS)

1921, xxxiii, 187

Encystment:

Dysentery amebæ, *in vitro* (YOSHIDA)

1918, xxviii, 387

Endothelium:

Cell, in tuberculosis (FOOT)

1920, xxxii, 513

Reaction. II (FOOT)

1920, xxxii, 513

—, III (FOOT)

1920, xxxii, 533

—, IV (FOOT)

1921, xxxiii, 271

—, V (FOOT)

1921, xxxiv, 625

—, VI (FOOT)

1922, xxxvi, 607

—, VII (FOOT)

1923, xxxvii, 139

—, VIII (FOOT)

1923, xxxviii, 263

— in tuberculous meningoencephalitis (FOOT)

1922, xxxvi, 607

Tuberculosis, general miliary (FOOT)

1921, xxxiii, 271

—, pulmonary (FOOT)

1920, xxxii, 533

Wound, aseptic, in omentum, endothelium in healing (FOOT)

1921, xxxiv, 625

Entamoeba:

coli, reproduction *in vitro* from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

tetragena, reproduction *in vitro* from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

Enteritidis:

Paratyphoid-, infection, microbic virulence and host susceptibility. I (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 33

—, —, — and host susceptibility. II (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 45

—, —, — and host susceptibility. III (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 129

—, —, — and host susceptibility. IV (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

Enteritidis—continued.

Paratyphoid-, infection, micro-
bic virulence and host suscep-
tibility. V (WEBSTER and
PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

—, strain associated with epi-
zootics of mouse typhoid
(WEBSTER)

1922, xxxvi, 97

Enterohepatic:

Circulation of bile pigment
(BROWN, McMASTER, and
ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 699

Enzyme:

Bacteriolytic (AVERY and CUL-
LEN) 1923, xxxviii, 199

Carbohydrate-splitting (AVERY
and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 583

Fat-splitting, hemolytic action
of staphylococcus due to
(ORCUTT and HOWE)

1922, xxxv, 409

Lipolytic (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 571

Lung, pneumonic (LORD and
NYE) 1921, xxxiv, 201

—, —, effect of dialysis (LORD
and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

—, —, — of preservation
(LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

—, —, — of salt concentration
(LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

—, —, — of temperature
(LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

Oxidation, in sterile extracts of
pneumococcus (NEILL and
AVERY) 1924, xl, 405

Pneumococcus. I (AVERY and
CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 547

—, II (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 571

Enzyme—continued.

Pneumococcus. III (AVERY
and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 583

—, IV (AVERY and CULLEN)

1923, xxxviii, 199

—, in sterile filtrates of aerobic
cultures (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

—, — — — of anaerobic cul-
tures (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

Protease, pneumonic lung,
origin (NYE)

1922, xxxv, 153

Proteolytic (AVERY and
CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 547

—, pneumonic lung, relation
to hydrogen ion concentra-
tion (LORD)

1919, xxx, 379

Serum, effect on carbohydrates
(TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 345

—, relation to bacteriological
technique (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 345

Streptococcus, hemolytic. I
(THOMPSON and MELENEY)

1924, xl, 233

Epidemic:

Bacillus pestis caviae, virulence
(WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 781

Conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks
bacillus, associated with cell
inclusion conjunctivitis (NO-
GUCHI and COHEN)

1915, xxii, 304

Influenza, antibodies in blood
after recovery (OLITSKY and
GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 303

—, isolation of filter-passing
virus (DETWEILER and
HODGE)

1924, xxxix, 43

Epidemic—continued.

- Meningitis (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1916, xxiii, 683
- , mode of infection (AMOSS and EBERSON)
1919, xxix, 605
- Pneumonia, pathological changes in testes (MILLS)
1919, xxx, 505
- Poliomyelitis, etiology (TSEN)
1918, xxviii, 269
- , serum treatment (AMOSS and CHESNEY)
1917, xxv, 581
- Typhoid, mouse (LYNCH)
1922, xxxvi, 15
- , —, artificially induced (AMOSS)
1922, xxxvi, 25
- , —, control by vaccination (LYNCH)
1922, xxxvi, 15
- , —, spontaneous, immunological distinctions of two strains of mouse typhoid (AMOSS and HASELBAUER)
1922, xxxvi, 107
- Typhus, European, identity with typhus among recent immigrants (OLITSKY)
1921, xxxiv, 365

Epidemicus:

- Streptococcus*, dairy infection (BROWN and ORCUTT)
1920, xxxi, 49

Epidemiology:

- (FLEXNER) 1922, xxxvi, 9
- I (AMOSS) 1922, xxxvi, 25
- II (AMOSS) 1922, xxxvi, 45
- Blackhead in turkeys (SMITH and GRAYBILL)
1920, xxxi, 633
- Coryza in calf (JONES and LITTLE)
1922, xxxvi, 273

Epidemiology—continued.

- Pneumonia, lobar (STILLMAN)
1916, xxiv, 651
- , — (STILLMAN)
1917, xxvi, 513
- Poliomyelitis, acute, relation of flies (NOGUCHI and KUDO)
1917, xxvi, 49
- , —, — of mosquitoes (NOGUCHI and KUDO)
1917, xxvi, 49
- Respiratory infection of rabbit.
I (WEBSTER)
1924, xxxix, 837
- — — —. II (WEBSTER)
1924, xxxix, 843
- — — —. III (WEBSTER)
1924, xxxix, 857
- — — —. IV (WEBSTER)
1924, xl, 109
- — — —. V (WEBSTER)
1924, xl, 117
- Rhinitis in calf (JONES and LITTLE)
1922, xxxvi, 273

Epidermis:

- Structure, relation to proliferative power of normal epithelial cells (SPAIN)
1915, xxi, 193
- , — — proliferative power of regenerating epithelial cells (SPAIN)
1915, xxi, 193

Epinephrine:

- (GITHENS)
1917, xxv, 323
- Absorption (LYON)
1923, xxxviii, 655
- after intratracheal injection (AUER and GATES)
1916, xxiii, 757
- Adrenal content (STEWART and ROGOFF)
1916, xxiv, 709
- , rate of liberation, effect of stimulation of sensory nerves (STEWART and ROGOFF)
1917, xxvi, 637

Epinephrine—continued.

Adrenal, spontaneous liberation, relation of spinal cord (STEWART and ROGOFF)

1917, xxvi, 613

Glycolysis *in vitro*, effect on, of (MACKENZIE)

1915, xxii, 757

Heart, circulation, influence on, of (BARBOUR and PRINCE)

1915, xxi, 330

Pancreas painted with, effect on glycosuria (KLEINER and MELTZER)

1918, xxvii, 647

— — —, effect on hyperglycemia (KLEINER and MELTZER)

1918, xxvii, 647

Pressor effect, influence of ether anesthesia (ROUS and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

— — —, — of hemorrhage (ROUS and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

— — —, — of transfusion plethora (ROUS and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

Pulmonary edema (AUER and GATES)

1917, xxvi, 201

Suprarenal gland content, in anaphylaxis (SMITH and RAVITZ)

1920, xxxii, 595

Test, microscopic (OGATA and OGATA)

1917, xxv, 807

Epithelium: (See also Skin.)

Cell in cultures of frog skin, relation of form to consistency of medium (UHLENHUTH)

1915, xxii, 76

— — sputum (OTANI)

1917, xxv, 333

—, mixed cultures of pure strains of fibroblasts and (EBELING and FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 285

Epithelium—continued.

Cell, pigment, *Rana pipiens* (UHLENHUTH)

1916, xxiv, 689

Differentiation *in vitro* (FISCHER)

1924, xxxix, 585

Intestine, small, after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 213

—, —, sensitive to x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 187

Keratinization *in vitro* (FISCHER)

1924, xxxix, 585

Kidney, resistance to radiation (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 225

Mucosal, of small intestine, influence of destruction by x-rays on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 713

Nephritis, chronic uranium, epithelial regeneration (OLIVER)

1915, xxi, 425

—, — —, epithelial regeneration (OLIVER)

1916, xxiii, 301

Normal, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

Proliferation, after intra-bronchial insufflation of acid (WINTERITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 205

Regeneration, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

Strain three months old (FISCHER)

1922, xxxv, 367

Epizootic:

Typhoid, mouse, paratyphoid-enteritidis strain associated with (WEBSTER)

1922, xxxvi, 97

Equilibrium:

Acid-base, of blood, in naturally nephropathic animals. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

—, —, in naturally nephropathic animals. II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

—, —, in naturally nephropathic animals, effect on renal function. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

—, —, in naturally nephropathic animals, effect on renal function. II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Erysipelas:

Swine, bacillus isolated from (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 331

Erythrocyte:

Æstivo-autumnal parasite, multiple infection (LAWSON)

1918, xxvii, 749

Circulation, loss in pneumonia (LEAKE and BROWN)

1922, xxxvi, 661

Destruction in anemia (ROBERTSON and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 665

— — plethora (ROBERTSON and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 665

Hemolysis in contact with glass (FENN)

1922, xxxv, 271

Lead, chemical explanation of effect of, on (AUB and REZNIKOFF)

1924, xl, 189

Erythrocyte—continued.

Lead, effect of, on. Pt. 1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH)

1924, xl, 151

—, —, —. Pt. 2 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH)

1924, xl, 173

—, —, —. Pt. 3 (AUB and REZNIKOFF)

1924, xl, 189

Living, preservation *in vitro*. I (ROUS and TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 219

—, —, —. II (ROUS and TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 239

Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, attachment of crescentic bodies to surface (LAWSON)

1920, xxxi, 201

—, —, extracellular relation of crescentic bodies (LAWSON)

1918, xxvii, 739

—, tertian, extracellular relation of parasites (LAWSON)

1915, xxi, 584

—, —, parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds (LAWSON)

1915, xxi, 584

Malarial parasites, tertian, segmenting, on erythrocytes showing little or no loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)

1920, xxxii, 139

Normal fate. I (ROUS and ROBERTSON)

1917, xxv, 651

— —. II (ROBERTSON and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 665

— — in healthy animals (ROUS and ROBERTSON)

1917, xxv, 651

Nucleated, in peripheral blood. I (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvi, 249

Erythrocyte—continued.

Nucleated, in peripheral blood.

II (DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

Resistance, to venom hemolysis
(KOLMER)

1917, xxv, 195

Specific gravity, method
(REZNIKOFF)

1923, xxxviii, 441

Transfusion, length of life
(ASHBY)

1919, xxix, 267

— of cells kept *in vitro* (ROUS
and TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 239

Erythrocythemia:Germanium dioxide, source
(HAMMETT and NOWREY)

1922, xxxv, 507

Erythropoiesis:Germanium dioxide. I
(HAMMETT, NOWREY, and
MÜLLER)

1922, xxxv, 173

— —. II (HAMMETT and
NOWREY)

1922, xxxv, 507

Erythrosis:

(LUNDGAARD)

1919, xxx, 295

Esophagus:Obstruction, chemical changes
in blood after (HADEN and
ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 477

Esterase:

(AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 571

Action, acceleration (JOBING,
EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN)

1915, xxii, 701

Organs, in phosphorus poison-
ing (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 663

Serum, in phosphorus poison-
ing (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 663

Esterase—continued.Serum, relation to liver destruc-
tion (JOBING, EGGSTEIN,
and PETERSEN)

1915, xxii, 707

Ether(s):Anesthesia, influence on epi-
nephrine pressor effect (ROUS
and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

Respiration, action on, of
(SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 69

Vapor, valve to regulate deliv-
ery of air and (GATES)

1917, xxvi, 41

Ethyl dihydrocupreine:Hydrochloride in pneumococ-
cus pleuritis, chemotherapy
(KOLMER and SANDS)

1921, xxxiii, 693

Microorganisms *in vitro*, action
on, of (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

Pneumococcus, action on, of
(FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1922, xxxv, 761

—, bactericidal action
(MOORE)

1915, xxii, 551

— *in vitro*, action on, of
(MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

— *in vivo*, action on, of
(MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

Etiology:*Bacillus actinoides*, relation to
bronchopneumonia in calf
(SMITH)

1921, xxxiii, 441

Dengue. I (HARRIS and
DUVAL)

1924, xl, 817

—. II (DUVAL and HARRIS)

1924, xl, 835

Goiter in brook trout. IV
(MARINE)

1915, xxi, 452

Etiology—continued.

- Infections of unknown cause, specific antisera. I (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283
 — — — —, specific antisera. II (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 305
 — — — —, specific antisera. III (ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER) 1920, xxxi, 253
 — — — —, specific antisera. IV (WILSON and OLIVER) 1920, xxxii, 183
 Periarthritis nodosa, specific causal excitant (HARRIS and FRIEDRICHS) 1922, xxxvi, 219
 Poliomyelitis, epidemic (TSEN) 1918, xxviii, 269
 Rat-bite fever (BLAKE) 1916, xxiii, 39
 — — (KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363
 — —. I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1916, xxiii, 249
 — —. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33
 Seven day fever. I (IDO, ITO, and WANI) 1918, xxviii, 435
 — — —. II (IDO, ITO, and WANI) 1919, xxix, 199
 Snuffles (McCARTNEY and OLITSKY) 1923, xxxviii, 591
 Spirilla, relation to bovine abortion (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 313
 Typhus. I (OLITSKY) 1921, xxxiv, 525
 —. II (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 115
 —. III (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 121

Etiology—continued.

- Typhus. IV (OLITSKY) 1922, xxxv, 469
 —. V (OLITSKY and McCARTNEY) 1923, xxxviii, 691
 —. VI (OLITSKY and McCARTNEY) 1924, xxxix, 331
Vibrio fetus (SMITH, LITTLE, and TAYLOR) 1920, xxxii, 683
 — — (SMITH) 1923, xxxvii, 341
 — —, relation to bovine abortion (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 313
 Weil's disease (INADA, IDO, HOKI, KANEKO, and ITO) 1916, xxiii, 377
 Yellow fever. I (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxix, 547
 — —. II (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxix, 565
 — —. III (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxix, 585
 — —. IV (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 1
 — —. V (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 9
 — —. VI (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13
 — —. VII (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
 — —. VIII (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 95
 — —. IX (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 401
 — —. X (NOGUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 135
 — —. XI (NOGUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159
 — —. XII (NOGUCHI) 1920, xxxii, 381
 — —. XIII (COHN and NOGUCHI) 1921, xxxiii, 683
 — —. XIV (NOGUCHI) 1922, xxxv, 357

Eurygyrata:

- Spirochæta* (HOGUE)
 1922, xxxvi, 617
 —, cultivation (HOGUE)
 1922, xxxvi, 617
 —, life history (HOGUE)
 1922, xxxvi, 617

Exanthema:

- Measles, human, enanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
 1922, xxxvi, 231

Excretion:

- Acid, in pneumonia (PALMER)
 1917, xxvi, 495
 Chloride, influence of drugs (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366
 —, — — pathological conditions (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366
 —, normal (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 212
 —, rate in man. I (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 212
 —, — — —. II (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366
 Hemoglobin by kidney, anatomical study (FUKUDA and OLIVER)
 1923, xxxvii, 83
 — — —, functional study (FUKUDA and OLIVER)
 1923, xxxvii, 83
 Urea (OLIVER)
 1921, xxxiii, 177
 —, index (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 212
 —, influence of drugs (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366
 —, — — pathological conditions (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366
 —, normal (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 212

Excretion—continued.

- Urea, rate in man. I (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 212
 —, — — —. II (McLEAN)
 1915, xxii, 366

Exercise:

- Bile, total, effect on, of (McMASTER, BROWN, and ROUS)
 1923, xxxvii, 395
 Blood changes during one day of (BROWN)
 1922, xxxvi, 481
 — destruction during. I (BROWN)
 1922, xxxvi, 481
 — — —. II (BROWN)
 1923, xxxvii, 113
 — — —. III (BROWN)
 1923, xxxvii, 187
 — — —. IV (BROWN)
 1923, xxxvii, 207
 — — in animals exercised after prolonged confinement (BROWN)
 1923, xxxvii, 113
 Bone marrow stimulated by (BROWN)
 1923, xxxvii, 187
 Nucleated red blood corpuscles, influence of exercise on appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)
 1918, xxvii, 249
- Exostosis:**
 Cartilaginous, multiple, calcium metabolism (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
 1920, xxxii, 65
 —, —, magnesium metabolism (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
 1920, xxxii, 65
- Exotoxin:**
Staphylococcus aureus (PARKER)
 1924, xl, 761

Extraction:

Antigens for complement fixation, purification and concentration by dialysis, adsorption, and (WADSWORTH and MALTANER)

1921, xxxiii, 119

Heterologous tissue, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Homologous tissue, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Liver, specific poison, after inoculation with prodigious bacilli intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, —, after inoculation with typhoid bacilli intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

Pneumococcus, sterile, destruction of oxyhemoglobin (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xxxix, 757

—, —, oxidation of enzymes (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 405

—, —, — of hemotoxin (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 745

—, —, production of peroxide (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 357

—, —, reduction of methylene blue (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 543

Serum, antipneumococcic, specific precipitate (CHICKERING)

1915, xxii, 248

Exudate:

Infected, neutralization of anti-pneumococcus immune bodies (COLE)

1917, xxvi, 453

Exudate—continued.

Joint, hydrogen ion concentration in arthritis (BOOTS and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

—, —, — in rheumatic fever (BOOTS and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

Pneumonic. I (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

— II (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 201

— III (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

— IV (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

— V (NYE)

1922, xxxv, 153

—, specific antigen (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

Eye:

Gland, paraocular, changes caused by deficiency of vitamin A (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 25

Lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paraocular glands accompanying (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 25

— — — deficiency of vitamin A, pathogenesis (YUDKIN and LAMBERT)

1923, xxxviii, 17

Syphilis lesions (BROWN and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiv, 167

Tissue, trypan red in (LEWIS)

1916, xxiii, 669

Vessel, trypan-red in (LEWIS)

1916, xxiii, 669

F**Face:**

Syphilis of bones (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

Fascia:

- Aorta completely occluded
with fascial plugs (REID)
1924, xl, 293
- Subcutaneous, of abdomen,
transplantation of splenic
tissue into (MANLEY and
MARINE)
1917, xxv, 619

Fasting:

- Diabetes controlled by (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 575
- Liver requirement of organism
(ROUS and McMASTER)
1924, xxxix, 425
- tissue regeneration (SMITH
and MOISE)
1924, xl, 209
- Metabolism (WHIPPLE and
COOKE)
1917, xxv, 461

Fat:

- Absorption after depancreat-
ization (McCLURE, VINCENT,
and PRATT)
1917, xxv, 381
- Embolism, low blood pressures
(SIMONDS)
1918, xxvii, 539
- Hemolytic action of staphylo-
coccus due to fat-splitting
enzyme (ORCUTT and HOWE)
1922, xxxv, 409
- Metabolism in nephritis
(HILLER, LINDER, LUNDS-
GAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
1924, xxxix, 931

Fatty acid(s):

- Carcinoma, transplanted, effect
of fatty acids on resistance
(NAKAHARA)
1924, xl, 363

Feces:

- Bacillus tuberculosis* cultiva-
tion (PETROFF)
1915, xxi, 38
- Bacteriological examination with
brom-cresol purple (CHESNEY)
1922, xxxv, 181

Feces—continued.

- Bacteriological examination with
phenol red (CHESNEY)
1922, xxxv, 181

Ferment:

- Action. XX (JOBLING, EGG-
STEIN, and PETERSEN)
1915, xxi, 239
- XXI (JOBLING, PETERSEN,
and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 129
- XXII (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 141
- XXIII (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 401
- XXIV (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 568
- XXV (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 590
- XXVI (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 597
- XXVII (JOBLING, PETER-
SEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 603
- XXVIII (JOBLING, EGG-
STEIN, and PETERSEN)
1915, xxii, 701
- XXIX (JOBLING, EGG-
STEIN, and PETERSEN)
1915, xxii, 707
- XXX (PETERSEN, JOB-
LING, and EGGSTEIN)
1916, xxiii, 491
- XXXI (PETERSEN, JOB-
LING, and EGGSTEIN)
1916, xxiii, 499
- Lung, pneumonic, ferment-
antiferment balance (LORD
and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 201
- Lymph, after feeding (DAVIS
and PETERSEN)
1917, xxvi, 693

Ferment—continued.

- Lymph, during protein shock reactions (DAVIS and PETERSEN) 1917, xxvi, 699
- Serum, after feeding (DAVIS and PETERSEN) 1917, xxvi, 693
- , and antiferment after feeding (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 129
- , — — during pneumonia (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 568
- , — — during trypsin shock (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 141
- , — —, effect of killed bacteria (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 603
- , — —, effect of protein split products (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 597
- , during protein shock reactions (DAVIS and PETERSEN) 1917, xxvi, 699
- Skin (SEXSMITH and PETERSEN) 1918, xxvii, 273
- Fetus:
- Barlow's disease in guinea pig (INGIER) 1915, xxi, 525
- Membranes, bovine, *Bacillus abortus* in (SMITH) 1919, xxix, 451
- , —, disease, biology of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- , —, —, biology of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- , —, —, morphology of spir-

Fetus—continued.

- illa associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- , —, —, morphology of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- , —, —, spirilla associated with (SMITH) 1918, xxviii, 701
- , —, mycosis due to mould (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115
- Vibrio*, biological characters (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- , etiological relation to bovine abortion (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 313
- , — significance (SMITH, LITTLE, and TAYLOR) 1920, xxxii, 683
- , — — (SMITH) 1923, xxxvii, 341
- , morphology (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- Fever:
- Dengue. See Dengue.
- Rat-bite. See Rat-bite fever.
- Rheumatic. See Rheumatic fever.
- Rocky Mountain spotted. See Rocky Mountain spotted fever.
- Scarlet. See Scarlet fever.
- Seven day. See Seven day fever.
- Typhus. See Typhus.
- Yellow. See Yellow fever.
- Fibrillation:
- Auricular (ROBINSON) 1916, xxiv, 605
- (NILES and WIGGERS) 1917, xxv, 1
- (WIGGERS and NILES) 1917, xxv, 21

Fibrillation—continued.

- Auricular, blood pressure by
Gaertner's method (COHN
and LUNDSGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 487
—, —, peripheral (COHN
and LUNDSGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 505

Fibrin:

- Culture medium of serum and
(EBELING)
1921, xxxiii, 641

Fibroblast:

- Antigen, action *in vitro* on. I
(FISCHER)
1922, xxxv, 661
—, — — on. II (FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 535
Culture, mixed, of pure strains
of epithelial cells and (EBEL-
ing and FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 285
Extracts of heterologous
tissues, action of, on
(CARREL and EBELING)
1923, xxxviii, 499
— — homologous tissues, ac-
tion of, on (CARREL and
EBELING)
1923, xxxviii, 499
Growth and hydrogen ion con-
centration of medium
(FISCHER)
1921, xxxiv, 447
— *in vitro* (CARREL and EBEL-
ING)
1923, xxxviii, 487
Heart, embryonic chick, effect
of hypertonic solutions *in*
vitro (HOGUE)
1919, xxx, 617
—, — —, effect of hypotonic
solutions *in vitro* (HOGUE)
1919, xxx, 617
Homologous, action of shaken
serum (CARREL and
EBELING)
1922, xxxvi, 399

Fibroblast—continued.

- Lymph node, human, cultures
(LEWIS and WEBSTER)
1921, xxxiv, 397
Multiplication *in vitro*
(CARREL and EBELING)
1921, xxxiv, 317
—, relation of age (CARREL
and EBELING)
1921, xxxiv, 599
—, — — heterogenic serum,
age, and (CARREL and
EBELING)
1922, xxxv, 17
Serum, action *in vitro* on
(CARREL and EBELING)
1923, xxxvii, 759
Strain ten years old (EBELING)
1922, xxxv, 755
Survival *in vitro* (CARREL and
EBELING)
1923, xxxviii, 487

Filtration:

- Bacillus-free filtrates, tubercu-
lin hypersensitiveness in
non-tuberculous guinea pigs
induced by injections
(MCJUNKIN)
1921, xxxiii, 751
Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
cretions (OLITSKY and
GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 361
— virus (DETWEILER and
HODGE)
1924, xxxix, 43
Nasopharyngeal secretions
from human measles, fil-
tered, syndrome after intra-
tracheal injection (DUVAL
and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239
— — — human measles, fil-
tered, syndrome after intra-
venous injection (DUVAL and
D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239

Filtration—continued.

Pneumococcus, sterile filtrates, methemoglobin formation (MORGAN and NEILL)

1924, xl, 269

—, —, —, of aerobic cultures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

—, —, —, of anaerobic cultures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

Typhus-infected tissues, immunizing and toxic agents in (OLITSKY)

1922, xxxv, 469

Typhus virus (OLITSKY)

1922, xxxv, 121

Virus, filterable, infection of rabbits. I (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT)

1924, xl, 773

—, —, — of rabbits. II (ANDREWES and MILLER)

1924, xl, 789

—, —, — occurrence in normal rabbits (ANDREWES and MILLER)

1924, xl, 789

—, —, — in rabbits after inoculation with rheumatic fever material (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT)

1924, xl, 773

Fixation:

Complement. See Complement.

Films of human blood cells during ameboid movement of leucocytes (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

— — — blood cells during ameboid movement of thrombocytes (VAN HERWERDEN)

1920, xxxii, 135

Flagellum:

Agglutination, flagellar, effect of heat (ORCUTT)

1924, xl, 627

Flagellum—continued.

Agglutinins (ORCUTT)

1924, xl, 43

Rat-bite fever microorganism (ADACHI)

1921, xxxiii, 647

Flexner:

Bacillus dysenteriae (DAVISON)

1920, xxxii, 651

Flexner-Jobling:

Carcinoma, rat (WOGLOM)

1916, xxiii, 189

Florens:

Micrococcus (DAVISON, DAVISON, and MILLER)

1917, xxvi, 779

Fluid:

Blood volume after hemorrhage restored by forced (ROBERTSON and BOCK)

1919, xxix, 155

Cerebrospinal, passage of neutralizing substance, in poliomyelitis (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 499

—, — — neutralizing substance, in poliomyelitis (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1918, xxviii, 11

Spinal, passage of meningococcal agglutinins from blood to (AMOSS and EBERSON)

1919, xxix, 597

Fluorescence:

Bactericidal, excited by x-rays (NEWCOMER)

1917, xxvi, 657

Fly:

Poliomyelitis, acute, epidemiology, relation (NOGUCHI and KUDO)

1917, xxvi, 49

Follicle:

Ovarian, growth under normal conditions (WALSH)

1917, xxvi, 245

—, — — pathological conditions (WALSH)

1917, xxvi, 245

Forearm:

- Syphilis of bones (BROWN,
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 515

Formation:

- Alveolar pores in pneumonia
(MILLER)
1923, xxxviii, 707

- Blood cell, and distribution in
relation to thyroid-acceler-
ated metamorphosis in larval
frog (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)
1923, xxxviii, 529

- Blood-forming organs, influ-
ence of increased blood flow
through, on appearance of
nucleated red blood corpus-
cles in peripheral blood
(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 249

- — — of increased blood flow
through, on appearance of
nucleated red blood cor-
puscles in peripheral blood
(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

- Bone, heteroplastic (ASAMI and
DOCK) 1920, xxxii, 745

Fowl:

- Heterakis papillosa* develop-
ment (GRAYBILL)

1921, xxxiv, 259

- Leucemia, experimental
(SCHMEISSER)

1915, xxii, 820

- , spontaneous (SCHMEISSER)
1915, xxii, 820

- , transmissible (ELLERMANN)
1921, xxxiii, 539

Freezing:

- Adrenal, effect on interstitial
cells (Leydig) of testis (JAFFE
and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 107

- , — — interstitial cells of
ovary (JAFFE and MARINE)

1923, xxxviii, 93

Freezing—continued.

- Adrenal, effect on tubules of
testis (JAFFE and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 107

- Bacteria, stock cultures, preser-
vation by freezing and drying
(SWIFT)

1921, xxxiii, 69

Friedländer:

- Bacillus. *See* Bacillus.

- Pneumonia (SISSON and
WALKER)

1915, xxii, 747

Frog:

- Epithelial cells in cultures of
skin, relation of form to
consistency of medium
(UHLENHUTH)

1915, xxii, 76

- Larva, behavior of leucocytes
during coincident regenera-
tion and thyroid-induced
metamorphosis (JORDAN and
SPEIDEL) 1924, xl, 1

- , blood cell formation and
distribution in relation to
thyroid-accelerated meta-
morphosis (JORDAN and
SPEIDEL)

1923, xxxviii, 529

- Tissue culture, origin of fibrous
tissue (BAITSELL)

1915, xxi, 455

- — —, structure of fibrous
tissue (BAITSELL)

1915, xxi, 455

Fuchsin:

- Bacteriostasis, reverse selec-
tive action of acid fuchsin
(CHURCHMAN)

1923, xxxvii, 1

- , — — — of acid fuchsin
(BURKE and SKINNER)

1924, xxxix, 613

Fungus:

- Bacillus influenzae*, fungous de-
velopmental growth forms
(WADE and MANALANG)

1920, xxxi, 95

G

Gaertner:

Method. See Method.

Gall bladder:

Absence (McMASTER)

1922, xxxv, 127

Cholelithiasis in absence of gall bladder influences (ROUS, McMASTER, and DRURY)

1924, xxxix, 77

Concentrating activity (ROUS and McMASTER)

1921, xxxiv, 47

Infection, pathogenesis of (NICHOLS)

1916, xxiv, 497

Gall stones:

Formation. I (ROUS, McMASTER, and DRURY)

1924, xxxix, 77

— II (ROUS, DRURY, and McMASTER)

1924, xxxix, 97

— III (DRURY, McMASTER, and ROUS)

1924, xxxix, 403

Gangrene:

Gas, relation of *Bacillus welchii* (SIMONDS)

1917, xxv, 819

Gas:

Analgesia after exposure to war gases (AUER)

1922, xxxv, 97

Analysis, micro, of bacterial cultures by vaseline tube and syringe method (BROWN)

1922, xxxv, 667

Blood, acid-base equilibrium in disease (MEANS, BOCK, and WOODWELL)

1921, xxxiii, 201

Gangrene, relation of *Bacillus welchii* (SIMONDS)

1917, xxv, 819

Gastric:

See Stomach.

Gelatin:

Pneumococcus in suspension protected by (ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO)

1924, xxxix, 199

Streptococcus, hemolytic, viability in solutions containing (MELENEY and ZAV)

1924, xxxix, 811

Genitalia:

Spirochetal flora of normal female (NOGUCHI and KALISKI)

1918, xxviii, 559

— — — — male (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 667

Gentian violet:

Bacterium, behavior of, toward (CHURCHMAN)

1921, xxxiii, 569

Germanium dioxide:

Erythropoietic action. I (HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER)

1922, xxxv, 173

— — II (HAMMETT and NOWREY)

1922, xxxv, 507

Source of erythrocythemia produced by (HAMMETT and NOWREY)

1922, xxxv, 507

Giant cell:

See Cell.

Gland:

Adrenal. See Adrenal.

Internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT)

1922, xxxvi, 199

Mammary, cycle, correlation between cycle of uterus and ovaries and (LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

Gland—continued.

Mammary, cyclic changes in,
without pregnancy (LOEB
and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 285

—, — — —, with pregnancy
(LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

—, effect of lutein injections
(LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

—, under normal conditions.
I (LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 285

—, — — —. II (LOEB and
HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

—, — pathological conditions.
I (LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 285

—, — — —. II (LOEB and
HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

Paraocular, changes caused by
deficiency of vitamin A
(LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 25

Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid.

Thymus. *See* Thymus.

Thyroid. *See* Thyroid.

Globoid bodies:

Poliomyelitis, cultivation
(AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 545

—, — (SMILLIE)

1918, xxvii, 319

—, immunological reactions
(AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 545

Globulin:

Agglutinin and, relation of
presence in blood of new-
born calf (ORCUTT and
HOWE)

1922, xxxvi, 291

Albumin-, ratio in intoxications
and infections (HURWITZ and
WHIPPLE)

1917, xxv, 231

Globulin—continued.

Blood, after ingestion of blood
serum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

—, — — — colostrum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Serum, in bacterial immunity
(HURWITZ and MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

—, — — infection (HURWITZ
and MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

Urine, after ingestion of blood
serum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

—, — — — colostrum (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Glomerulonephritis:

I (FABER)

1917, xxvi, 139

II (FABER)

1917, xxvi, 153

III (FABER and MURRAY)

1917, xxvi, 707

Acute, produced with diph-
theria toxin and *Bacillus coli*
(FABER)

1917, xxvi, 153

Bacteria injections to induce
(FABER and MURRAY)

1917, xxvi, 707

Diphtheria toxin injections to
induce (BAILEY)

1917, xxv, 109

Glycerol:

Influenza, nasopharyngeal se-
cretions, resistance (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 361

Poliomyelitic virus, survival of,
in (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 539

Glycogen:

Liver, relation to chloroform
poisoning (GRAHAM)

1915, xxi, 185

Glycolysis:

- Blood (MACKENZIE)
1915, xxii, 757
—, effect of epinephrine *in vitro* (MACKENZIE)
1915, xxii, 757
—, — — phlorhizin *in vitro* (MACKENZIE)
1915, xxii, 757
—, — — thyroid extract *in vitro* (MACKENZIE)
1915, xxii, 757

Glycosuria:

- Pancreas painted with ad-
renalin, effect on (KLEINER
and MELTZER)
1918, xxvii, 647

Goiter:

- Trout, brook, etiology. IV
(MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452

Gonad:

- Adrenal cortex, influence on, of.
I (JAFÉ and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 93
— — — — —, of. II (JAFÉ
and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 107

Gonadectomy:

- Thymus, influence on, of
(MARINE, MANLEY, and
BAUMANN) 1924, xl, 429

Gonococcus:

- Adult, comparison with gono-
cocci of infants (PEARCE)
1915, xxi, 289
Infant, comparison with gono-
cocci of adults (PEARCE)
1915, xxi, 289

Graft:

- Carcinoma, effect of cellular
reaction induced by x-rays
(MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKA-
HARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 299
—, — — induced cellular reac-
tion. IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY,
STURM, and NAKAHARA)
1921, xxxiii, 315

Graft—continued.

- Carcinoma, implanted in subcu-
taneous tissue previously x-
rayed (LIU, STURM, and
MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 487
—, inoculated into x-rayed
area, histology (NAKAHARA)
1923, xxxviii, 309
Organ, of adult chicken in chick
embryo (MURPHY)
1916, xxiv, 1

Granule:

- Cell, of chick embryos, pro-
duced by egg albumin in
medium of tissue cultures
(LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485
Hemosiderin, in urine, in
diagnosis of diseases causing
kidney siderosis (ROUS)
1918, xxviii, 645

Growth:

- Accessory substances for patho-
genic bacteria in animal
tissues (KLIGLER)
1919, xxx, 31
— — in cultivation of *Bacillus*
influenzæ (THJÖTTA and
AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 455
— — — cultivation of hemo-
philic bacilli (THJÖTTA and
AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 97
Anaerobic bacilli, effect of plant
tissue (AVERY and MORGAN)
1924, xxxix, 289
Bacillus influenzae, fungous de-
velopmental growth forms
(WADE and MANALANG)
1920, xxxi, 95
— —, in hemoglobin-free
media (THJÖTTA)
1921, xxxiii, 763
— *tuberculosis*, influence of or-
ganic substances (LEWIS)
1917, xxv, 441

Growth—continued.

- Bacterium, latent period in (CHESNEY) 1916, xxiv, 387
- Carcinoma (ROBERTSON and BURNETT) 1916, xxiii, 631
- , influence of anterior lobe of pituitary body (ROBERTSON and BURNETT) 1915, xxi, 280
- Cell, production in mammalian plasma of substances inhibiting (WALTON) 1915, xxii, 194
- Fibroblast, and hydrogen ion concentration of medium (FISCHER) 1921, xxxiv, 447
- *in vitro* (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 487
- Frog larva (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) 1924, xl, 1
- Leucocyte, growth-promoting function (CARREL) 1922, xxxvi, 385
- Milk feeding, influence of, on (RETTGER) 1915, xxi, 365
- Ovarian follicle, under normal conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245
- — — pathological conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245
- Pfeiffer's bacillus, heat-labile substance required for (THJÖTTA) 1924, xl, 671
- Pneumococcus (MORGAN) 1924, xxxix, 565
- , changes in virulence during (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1918, xxviii, 791
- , effect of plant tissue (MORGAN and AVERY) 1923, xxxviii, 207

Growth—continued.

- Pneumococcus, growth-inhibitory substances in cultures (MORGAN and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 335
- , inhibition. I (ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO) 1924, xxxix, 199
- , —. II (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219
- , —. III (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , —. IV (ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487
- , — by normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219
- , —, influence of antipneumococcus serum on action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , —, tests with serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487
- , in immune serum (STRYKER) 1916, xxiv, 49
- , optimum hydrogen ion concentration (DERBY and AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345
- , rate, influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum, studied by single cell method (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 569
- , specific soluble substance elaborated during (DOCHEZ and AVERY) 1917, xxvi, 477
- Serum, antagonistic growth principles (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 419

Growth—continued.

Serum, antagonistic growth principles, relation to old age (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 419

—, growth-activating principles (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxvii, 653

—, growth-inhibiting action after heating (CARREL and EBELING) 1922, xxxv, 647

—, — principles (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxvii, 653

Spleen, autotransplanted (MARINE and MANLEY) 1920, xxxii, 113

—, homeotransplanted (MARINE and MANLEY) 1920, xxxii, 113

Streptococcus, effect of plant tissue (MORGAN and AVERY) 1923, xxxviii, 207

Thymus, stimulation after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753

Tissue, and diet. I (MOISE and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13

—, — — II (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209

—, *in vitro*, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231

—, — —, relation of cell crowding (FISCHER) 1923, xxxviii, 667

—, measurement of energy (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 521

Tumor, and diet (WOGLOM) 1915, xxii, 766

—, inhibition (FLEISHER and LOEB) 1915, xxi, 155

—, spontaneous, effect of castration (HILARIO) 1915, xxii, 158

Growth—continued.

Tumor, spontaneous, effect of lymphocyte stimulation (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 31

—, —, rate, effect of Roentgen rays (MURPHY and MORTON) 1915, xxii, 800

—, transplanted. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583

—, —. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 603

—, —, effect of castration (HILARIO) 1915, xxii, 158

H

Hæmolyticus:

Streptococcus, differentiation by final hydrogen ion concentration (AVERY and CULLEN) 1919, xxix, 215

—, from scarlet fever, antigenic relations between strains (BLISS) 1922, xxxvi, 575

—, pneumonia in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 401

—, strains, antigenic relationships (DOCHEZ, AVERY, and LANCEFIELD) 1919, xxx, 179

Hair:

Ingestion, relation to gastric lesions (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719

Halogenacetyl compounds: Salts from (JACOBS, HEDELBERGER, and BULL) 1916, xxiii, 577

Halogen acid(s): Alkyl halide poisoning in relation to halogen acids formed

Halogen acid(s)—continued.

by chemical dissociation
(GRAHAM)

1915, xxii, 48

Chloroform poisoning in relation to halogen acids formed by chemical dissociation
(GRAHAM)

1915, xxii, 48

Healing:

Rickets, under influence of cod liver oil, anatomical changes accompanying (PAPPENHEIMER)

1922, xxxvi, 335

Wound, fibrous tissue in
(BAITSELL)

1916, xxiii, 739

—, influence of size of defect on (SPAIN and LOEB)

1916, xxiii, 107

Heart:

(DRINKER)

1921, xxxiii, 675

Circulation, influence of epinephrine (BARBOUR and PRINCE)

1915, xxi, 330

Digitalized, effect of amyl nitrite or atropine on (HALSEY)

1917, xxv, 729

Disease, lung volume (BINGER)

1923, xxxviii, 445

Electrocardiogram changes and changes in (FRASER)

1915, xxii, 292

Embryonic chick, fibroblasts, effect of hypertonic solutions *in vitro* (HOGUE)

1919, xxx, 617

— — —, effect of hypotonic solutions *in vitro* (HOGUE)

1919, xxx, 617

Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiae infection (COHN and NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiii, 683

— *icteroides* infection (COHN and NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiii, 683

Heart—continued.

Muscle in pneumonia (NEWBURGH and PORTER)

1915, xxii, 123

Occlusion, partial, of pulmonary aorta, with metallic band, changes in heart due to (REID)

1924, xl, 289

Pulmonary orifice, operations
(CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 441

Stomach, cardiac end, chemical changes in blood after obstruction (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 477

Strophanthin, action on living
(LEVINE)

1919, xxix, 485

Sugar metabolism, heart and pancreas in. I (CLARK)

1916, xxiv, 621

— — — and pancreas in. II (CLARK)

1917, xxvi, 721

Tissue, pulsating, interaction of two fragments (FISCHER)

1924, xxxix, 577

Heat:

Agglutination, flagellar, effect on, of (ORCUTT)

1924, xl, 627

—, somatic, effect on, of (ORCUTT)

1924, xl, 627

Blood, binding power, effect on, of (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 267

— count, effect of dry heat (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 1

—, transforming power, effect on, of (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 267

Carcinoma, transplanted, effect of dry heat on resistance. IV (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 25

-killed cultures for preventing *Bacillus abortus* inoculation disease (HAGAN)

1922, xxxvi, 711

Heat—continued.

Lymphocytosis, source, induced by (NAKAHARA)

1919, xxix, 17

Serum, growth-inhibiting action and (CARREL and EBELING)

1922, xxxv, 647

Tuberculosis resistance, effect on, of (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 35

Hebdomadis:

Spirochæta. I (IDO, ITO, and WANI)

1918, xxviii, 435

— II (IDO, ITO, and WANI)

1919, xxix, 199

Hemagglutinin:

Blood after transfusion (ROUS and ROBERTSON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Hemochromatosis:

(ROUS and OLIVER)

1918, xxviii, 629

Diagnosis by hemosiderin granules in urine (ROUS)

1918, xxviii, 645

Hemoglobin:

Antigenic properties (HEIDELBERGER and LANDSTEINER)

1923, xxxviii, 561

Bacillus influenzae growth in hemoglobin-free media (THJÖTTA)

1921, xxxiii, 763

Bile pigment from (HOOPER and WHIPPLE)

1916, xxiii, 137

Excretion by kidney, anatomical study (FUKUDA and OLIVER)

1923, xxxvii, 83

— — —, functional study (FUKUDA and OLIVER)

1923, xxxvii, 83

Hemolytic jaundice, path of hemoglobin to liver in production (AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675

Hemoglobin—continued.

Malarial parasites, tertian, segmenting, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss (LAWSON)

1920, xxxii, 139

Hemoglobinuria:

Diuresis, effect of, on (HAESSLER)

1922, xxxv, 515

Hemolysin:

Streptococcus, relation to virulence (STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST)

1921, xxxiii, 223

Vegetable (KRITCHEVSKY)

1917, xxvi, 669

Hemolysis:

Agent, hemolytic, resistance in dogs in which splenic blood has been diverted from liver (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER)

1916, xxiii, 97

Amboceptor, hemolytic, anti-sheep, in normal guinea pig (LEWIS and LOOMIS)

1924, xl, 503

—, —, —, in tuberculous guinea pig (LEWIS and LOOMIS)

1924, xl, 503

Cobra venom, after splenectomy (KOLMER)

1917, xxv, 195

— —, resistance of erythrocytes (KOLMER)

1917, xxv, 195

Erythrocyte, effect of lead (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH)

1924, xl, 151

— in contact with glass (FENN)

1922, xxxv, 271

Heterogeneous sera, hemolytic (KRITCHEVSKY)

1916, xxiv, 233

Jaundice, hemolytic, path of hemoglobin to liver in production (AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675

Hemolysis—continued.

Jaundice, hemolytic, relation of spleen. XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675
—, —, — of spleen. XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 682

—, —, — of spleen. XIV (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87

—, —, — of spleen. XV (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER) 1916, xxiii, 97

—, —, — of spleen. XVI (GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795

Lesions, non-hemolytic streptococcus (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 739

Staphylococcus, due to fat-splitting enzyme (ORCUTT and HOWE) 1922, xxxv, 409

Streptococcus, hemolytic, beta, of human and bovine origin, cultural differentiation (BROWN) 1920, xxxi, 35

—, —, classification (KINSELLA and SWIFT) 1918, xxviii, 169

—, —, — by precipitin reaction (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 445

—, —, effect of injections on insusceptible animals (HOPKINS and PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1

—, —, — of injections on susceptible animals (HOPKINS and PARKER) 1918, xxvii, 1

—, —, enzymes. I (THOMPSON and MELENEY) 1924, xl, 233

—, —, invertase (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823

—, —, lipase (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823

Hemolysis—continued.

Streptococcus, hemolytic, loss of hemolytic capacity without change in agglutination (VALENTINE and KRUMWIEDE) 1922, xxxvi, 157

—, —, peptase (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823

—, —, relation to non-hemolytic streptococci (KINSELLA) 1918, xxviii, 181

—, —, — to udder infections (JONES) 1918, xxviii, 253

—, non-hemolytic (KINSELLA and SWIFT) 1917, xxv, 877

—, —, complement fixation with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575

—, —, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT and BOOTS) 1923, xxxvii, 553

—, —, in inflammation of udder (JONES) 1918, xxviii, 149

—, —, joint sensitization (SWIFT and BOOTS) 1923, xxxviii, 573

—, —, precipitation with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575

—, —, relation to hemolytic streptococci (KINSELLA) 1918, xxviii, 181

—, —, viability in solutions containing gelatin (MELENEY and ZAU) 1924, xxxix, 811

Syphilis diagnosed by homo-hemolytic system (NOGUCHI) 1918, xxviii, 43

Hemophilic:

Bacillus, biology (STILLMAN and BOURN) 1920, xxxii, 665

Hemophilic—continued.

- Bacillus, cultivation, growth
accessory substances
(THJÖTTA and AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 97

Hemorrhage:

- Blood changes after (ROBERTSON and BOCK)
1919, xxix, 139

- volume after (ROBERTSON and BOCK)
1919, xxix, 139

- — —, restored by forced
fluids (ROBERTSON and BOCK)
1919, xxix, 155

- Epinephrine pressor effect
influenced by (ROUS and WILSON)
1919, xxix, 173

- Nucleated red blood corpuscles,
influence of hemorrhage on
appearance in peripheral
blood (DRINKER, DRINKER,
and KREUTZMANN)
1918, xxvii, 383

Hemosiderin:

- Granules, in urine, in diagnosis
of diseases, causing siderosis
of kidney (ROUS)
1918, xxviii, 645

Hemosiderosis:

- Anemia, pernicious (Mc-
MASTER, ROUS, and
LARIMORE)
1922, xxxv, 521

Hemotoxin:

- Bacterial, specific antiserum
(ROUS, ROBERTSON, and
OLIVER) 1919, xxix, 283
Oxidation in sterile extracts of
pneumococcus (AVERY and
NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 745

- Streptococcus, biological prop-
erties (MEADER and ROBIN-
SON) 1920, xxxii, 639

- , physical properties
(MEADER and ROBINSON)
1920, xxxii, 639

Henle:

- Reaction. *See* Reaction.

Heredity:

- Tumor susceptibility and. I
(LYNCH)
1924, xxxix, 481

d'Hérelle phenomenon:

- See* Twort-d'Hérelle phenome-
non.

Herpes:

- Febrile, survival of virus *in*
vitro (MCCARTNEY)
1924, xxxix, 533

- Inclusion bodies (COWDRY and
NICHOLSON)
1923, xxxviii, 695

Heterakis:

- papillosa*, development in fowl
(GRAYBILL)
1921, xxxiv, 259

- , embryonated eggs, black-
head in chickens produced by
feeding (SMITH and GRAY-
BILL) 1920, xxxii, 143
—, — —, blackhead in turkeys
produced by feeding (GRAY-
BILL and SMITH)
1920, xxxi, 647

- , occurrence in artificially
reared turkeys (GRAYBILL)
1921, xxxiii, 667

Heterogenesis:

- Antibodies, heterogenetic pro-
duction with mixtures of
binding part of antigen and
protein (LANDSTEINER and
SIMMS)
1923, xxxviii, 127

Heterologous:

- Protection after vaccination
with mouse typhoid bacillus
(PRITCHETT)
1924, xxxix, 265

- Tissue extracts, action on fibro-
blasts (CARREL and EBEL-
ING) 1923, xxxviii, 499

Heteroplasia:

- Bone formation (ASAM and
DOCK) 1920, xxxii, 745

Heterotransplantation:

Thyroid (LOEB)

1920, xxxi, 765

Hexamethylenetetramine:Derivatives, resistance of
spirochetes (AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 363

Quaternary salts. I (JACOBS)

1916, xxiii, 563

— —. II (JACOBS, HEIDEL-
BERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

— —. III (JACOBS, HEIDEL-
BERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

Hibernation:Pituitary body and (CUSHING
and GOETSCH)

1915, xxii, 25

Histamine:Shock, condition of capillaries
(RICH)

1921, xxxiii, 287

Histogenesis:Nephritis, chronic uranium,
epithelial regeneration
(OLIVER)

1915, xxi, 425

Histology:Arsenic kidney (PEARCE and
BROWN)

1915, xxii, 525

Carcinoma grafts inoculated
into x-rayed area (NAKA-
HARA)

1923, xxxviii, 309

Central nervous system in
botulinus poisoning (COW-
DRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xxxix, 827

Cortex, visual (FUNKHOUSER)

1915, xxi, 617

Roentgen rays, unit dose, his-
tological changes after
(WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 203

Tissue, lymphoid, in induced
immunity to transplanted
cancer (MURPHY and NAKA-
HARA)

1920, xxxi, 1

Histology—continued.Tissue, lymphoid, of mice na-
turally immune to cancer
(NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

—, —, — — susceptible to
cancer (NAKAHARA and
MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

Hog-cholera:*See Cholera.***Holosericeum:***Trombidium* (NAGAYO, MIYA-
GAWA, MITAMURA, and IMA-
MURA)

1917, xxv, 273

Homeoplastic:Transplantation of thyroid
tissue, comparison with
autoplastic transplantation
(HESSELBERG)

1915, xxi, 164

Homeotransplantation:

Cornea (EBELING and CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 435

Spleen. III (MARINE and
MANLEY)

1920, xxxii, 113

Hominis:*Tetratrichomonas* cultivation
(OHIRA and NOGUCHI)

1917, xxv, 341

Homologous:Fibroblast, action of shaken
serum (CARREL and
EBELING)

1922, xxxvi, 399

Pneumococcus vaccine, active
immunization against Pneu-
mococcus Type II pneu-
monia (CECIL and STEFFEN)

1923, xxxviii, 149

— —, — — against Pneu-
mococcus Type III pneumonia
(CECIL and STEFFEN)

1923, xxxviii, 149

— —, — — against Pneu-
mococcus Type IV pneumonia
(CECIL and STEFFEN)

1923, xxxviii, 149

Homologous—continued.

Protection after vaccination
with mouse typhoid bacillus
(PRITCHETT)

1924, xxxix, 265

Serum, agglutination inhibited
by soluble substance in
pneumonic lung (LORD and
NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

—, antipneumococcic, influ-
ence on pneumococcus
growth rate, studied by sin-
gle cell method (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 569

— fed during early hours of
life, absorption of specific
agglutinins from (SMITH and
LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Tissue extracts, action on fibro-
blasts (CARREL and EBEL-
ING)

1923, xxxviii, 499

Horse:

Streptococcus (JONES)

1919, xxx, 159

Host:

Intermediary, of *Leptospira*
(*Spirochaeta*) *icterohamor-*
rhagiae (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 609

Mosquito, effect of cold on
malaria parasites (KING)

1917, xxv, 495

Resistance, effect of diet (WEB-
STER and PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

— to paratyphoid-enteritidis
infection, effect of selective
breeding (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

Susceptibility and microbic
virulence in mouse typhoid
infection (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 231

— — — — in paratyphoid-
enteritidis infection. I
(WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 33

Host—continued.

Susceptibility and microbic
virulence in paratyphoid-
enteritidis infection. II
(WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 45

— — — — in paratyphoid-
enteritidis infection. III
(WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 129

— — — — in paratyphoid-
enteritidis infection. IV
(WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

— — — — in paratyphoid-
enteritidis infection. V
(WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

Hybrid:

Strains, tumor rate (LATHROP
and LOEB)

1918, xxviii, 475

Tumor age (LATHROP and
LOEB)

1915, xxii, 713

— incidence (LATHROP and
LOEB)

1915, xxii, 713

Hydrogen:

Ion concentration, final, for
differentiating *Streptococcus*
hemolyticus (AVERY and
CULLEN)

1919, xxix, 215

—, influence on virulence of
pneumococci (FELTON and
DOUGHERTY)

1924, xxxix, 155

— — of joint exudates in
arthritis (BOOTS and
CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

— — — joint exudates in
rheumatic fever (BOOTS and
CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

— — — medium and growth of
fibroblasts (FISCHER)

1921, xxxiv, 447

Hydrogen—continued.

Ion concentration of pneumococcus culture in carbohydrate media (AVERY and CULLEN) 1919, xxx, 359
 — —, optimum, for pneumococcus growth (DERNBY and AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345

— —, relation of pneumococcus (LORD and NYE) 1919, xxx, 389

— —, — — pneumonic lung protease activity (NYE) 1922, xxxv, 153

— —, — — proteolytic enzymes in pneumonic lung (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379

— —, — to deterioration of crystalline strophanthin in aqueous solution (LEVY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxi, 267

— —, varying, dissolution of pneumococci (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 689

— —, —, dissolution of pneumococci in pneumonic cellular material (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 699

— —, —, effect on dissolution of pneumococci of bile (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 703

Hydrohepatosis:

(McMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 685

Hydronephrosis:

Chloride retention (KEITH and PULFORD) 1923, xxxvii, 175

Kidney function (JOHNSON) 1918, xxviii, 193

Hyperglycemia:

Blood, diastatic activity (KARSNER, KOECKERT, and WAHL) 1921, xxxiv, 349

Hyperglycemia—continued.

Morphine, in pancreatic deficiency (AUER and KLEINER) 1918, xxvii, 49

Pancreas painted with adrenalin, effect of, on (KLEINER and MELTZER) 1918, xxvii, 647

Hypersensitiveness: (See also Susceptibility.)

Bacterial. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495

— II (ZINSSER and PARKER) 1923, xxxvii, 275

Tuberculin, in non-tuberculous guinea pigs, induced by injections of bacillus-free filtrates (McJUNKIN) 1921, xxxiii, 751

Hypertonic:

Solutions, effect on fibroblasts of embryonic chick heart *in vitro* (HOGUE) 1919, xxx, 617

Hypertrophy:

Lymphoid structures of nasopharynx, effect of x-rays (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815

Tonsil, effect of x-rays (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815

Hypochlorite:

Solution, behavior, in contact with necrotic tissues *in vivo* (AUSTIN and TAYLOR) 1918, xxvii, 627

— —, — contact with normal tissues *in vivo* (AUSTIN and TAYLOR) 1918, xxvii, 627

Hypophysis:

Antibody production, relation (CUTLER) 1922, xxxv, 243

Hypophysis—continued.

Fetal, pressor substance in
(LEWIS)

1916, xxiii, 677

Hypophysis cerebri:

See Pituitary body.

Hypotonic:

Solutions, effect on fibroblasts
of embryonic chick heart *in*
vitro (HOGUE)

1919, xxx, 617

I

Icterohæmorrhagiæ:

Leptospira, cultivation (NO-
GUCHI) 1918, xxvii, 593

—, infection, behavior of heart
(COHN and NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiii, 683

—, and *Leptospira icteroides*,
comparative immunological
studies (NOGUCHI)

1920, xxxi, 135

—, morphology (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

—, nomenclature (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

—, prophylactic inoculation
(NOGUCHI)

1918, xxviii, 561

—, relation of leptospira in
wild animals (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 95

—, survival in nature (NOG-
UCHI) 1918, xxvii, 609

Spirochæta. See also *Ictero-*
hæmorrhagiæ, *Leptospira*.

—, I (NOGUCHI)

1917, xxv, 755

—, cultivation (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 593

—, distribution in human body
(KANEKO and OKUDA)

1917, xxvi, 325

—, — — organs after intra-
venous serum treatment
(KANEKO and OKUDA)

1918, xxvii, 305

Icterohæmorrhagiæ—continued.

Spirochæta, morphology (NOG-
UCHI) 1918, xxvii, 575

—, nomenclature (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

—, rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI,
ITO, and WANI)

1917, xxvi, 341

—, survival in nature (NO-
GUCHI) 1918, xxvii, 609

Icteroides:

Leptospira, acquired immunity
against (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 1

—, biological properties (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13

—, cultivation (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 13

—, immunology (NOGUCHI and
KLIGLER)

1921, xxxiii, 253

—, in blood of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87

—, — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 87

—, infection, behavior of heart
(COHN and NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiii, 683

—, —, chemotherapy *versus*
serotherapy (NOGUCHI)

1920, xxxii, 381

—, —, serum treatment (NO-
GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159

—, in tissues of animals
(NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 87

—, — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 87

—, — urine of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87

—, — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 87

—, and *Leptospira ictero-*
hæmorrhagiæ, comparative

Icteroides—*continued*.

- immunological studies (NOGUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 135
- , morphology (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13
- , properties of blood serum of yellow fever patients, relation (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 9
- , relation of leptospira in wild animals (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 95
- , virulence (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13

Icterus: (*See also* Jaundice.)

- (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137

Immunity:

- I (BRONFENBRENNER) 1915, xxi, 221
- II (BRONFENBRENNER) 1915, xxi, 480
- Abortion, bovine, acquired (SMITH) 1919, xxx, 325
- Acquired, permanent (NUKADA and MATSUZAKI) 1924, xl, 661
- Antiblastic (DOCHEZ and AVERY) 1916, xxiii, 61
- (BLAKE) 1917, xxvi, 563
- Bacillus of mouse typhoid, experiments on immune mice (WEBSTER) 1922, xxxvi, 71
- Bacterial, serum globulins in (HURWITZ and MEYER) 1916, xxiv, 515
- Blood, retardative effect on pneumococcus cultures (BULL and BARTUAL) 1920, xxxi, 233
- Body, action of sodium salicylate on formation (SWIFT) 1922, xxxvi, 735
- , antipneumococcus, neutralization by infected exudates and sera (COLE) 1917, xxvi, 453

Immunity—*continued*.

- Body, in antipneumococcus serum (AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133
- Carcinoma, effect on resistance to tuberculosis (TAYLOR and MURPHY) 1917, xxv, 609
- , histology of lymphoid tissue of naturally immune mice (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 327
- , — lymphoid tissue of susceptible mice (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 327
- , transplanted, histology of lymphoid tissue in induced (MURPHY and NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxi, 1
- , —, induced by olive oil injection (NAKAHARA) 1922, xxxv, 493
- , —, suppression by olive oil (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315
- Hog-cholera bacillus, agglutinins in (TENBROECK) 1917, xxvi, 441
- Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 1
- Intestinal obstruction (DRAGSTEDT and MOORHEAD) 1918, xxvii, 359
- Leptospira icteroides* (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 1
- Measles, acquired (BLAKE and TRASK) 1921, xxxiii, 621
- Parathyroidectomy, relation to development of immune substances (ECKER and GOLDBLATT) 1921, xxxiv, 275
- Paratyphoid-enteritidis (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 129

Immunity—continued.

- Pneumococcus (BULL)
1916, xxiv, 7
- I (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1921, xxxiv, 245
- II (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 149
- III (PERLZWEIG and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 163
- , active acquired, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER)
1919, xxx, 589
- , natural, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER)
1919, xxx, 589
- Type I pneumonia, active immunization with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1921, xxxiv, 245
- — II pneumonia, active immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 149
- — III pneumonia, active immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 149
- — IV pneumonia, active immunization with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 149
- Pneumonia, leucocyte (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)
1915, xxi, 320
- , pneumococcus, active (CECIL and BLAKE)
1920, xxxi, 685
- , —, —, after vaccination with living pneumococcus cultures (CECIL and BLAKE)
1920, xxxi, 657
- Poliomyelitis, active, passage of neutralizing substance

Immunity—continued.

- from blood into cerebrospinal fluid (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1918, xxviii, 11
- Production by horse serum (SEWALL and POWELL)
1916, xxiv, 69
- — inhalation of pneumococci (STILLMAN)
1924, xl, 567
- Rat-bite fever, circulating immunity principles (IDO, ITO, WANI, and OKUDA)
1917, xxvi, 377
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever. I (NOGUCHI)
1923, xxxvii, 383
- — — — II (NOGUCHI)
1923, xxxviii, 605
- — — —, serum for suppressing infection (NOGUCHI)
1923, xxxvii, 383
- Roentgen rays, effect of, on (MURPHY and TAYLOR)
1918, xxviii, 1
- Serum, anti-*icteroides* immune, duration of protective effect after subcutaneous inoculation (NOGUCHI)
1922, xxxvi, 357
- , initial value of surface tension (DU NOÛY)
1923, xxxviii, 87
- , time-drop of surface tension (DU NOÛY)
1923, xxxviii, 87
- Thyroidectomy, relation to development of immune substances (ECKER and GOLDBLATT)
1921, xxxiv, 275
- Tuberculous infection, artificial immunity, leucocytic response (HUSSEY)
1921, xxxiii, 337
- Typhus-infected tissues, immunizing agent in filtrates (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 469

Immunization:

Antigen (OPIE)

1924, xxxix, 659

Bacterium pneumosintes, subcutaneous injections of killed cultures (OLITSKY and GATES)

1922, xxxvi, 685

Poliomyelitis virus (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1924, xxxix, 625

Protein (OPIE)

1924, xxxix, 659

Tumor growth-inhibiting substances (FLEISHER and LOEB)

1915, xxi, 155

Immunology:

Bacillus influenza (WOLLSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 445

Encephalitis and poliomyelitis, distinctions (AMOSS)

1921, xxxiii, 187

Globoid bodies in poliomyelitis, immunological reactions (AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 545

Leptospira icteroides (NOGUCHI and KLIGLER)

1921, xxxiii, 253

— — and *Leptospira icterohamorrhagica*, comparison (NOGUCHI)

1920, xxxi, 135

— isolated from yellow fever (NOGUCHI and KLIGLER)

1920, xxxii, 627

Pfeiffer's bacillus from meningitis (ANDERSON and SCHULTZ)

1921, xxxiii, 653

Pneumococcus cell constituents (AVERY and HEDELBERGER)

1923, xxxviii, 81

Pneumonia (WEIL and TORREY)

1916, xxiii, 1

Poliomyelitis and encephalitis, distinctions (AMOSS)

1921, xxxiii, 187

Rous sarcoma (WOGLOM)

1915, xxii, 154

Immunology—continued.

Spirochete, pure cultures (NOGUCHI and AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 765

Typhoid, mouse, immunological distinctions of two strains (AMOSS and HASELBAUER)

1922, xxxvi, 107

Implantation:

Intratesticular, of rat carcinoma (WOGLOM)

1916, xxiii, 189

Indicator:

Brom-cresol purple in bacteriological examination of stools (CHESNEY)

1922, xxxv, 181

Phenol red in bacteriological examination of stools (CHESNEY)

1922, xxxv, 181

Infant:

Gonococcus, comparison with gonococci of adults (PEARCE)

1915, xxi, 289

Isoagglutinin, appearance (HAPP)

1920, xxxi, 313

Meningitis caused by *Micrococcus florens* (DAVISON, DAVISON, and MILLER)

1917, xxvi, 779

Infarct:

Pulmonary, produced by insufflation of acid (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

Infection:

Test-tube (BLOOMFIELD and FELTY)

1924, xxxix, 367

Inflammation:

I (WOLF)

1921, xxxiv, 375

II (WOLF)

1923, xxxvii, 511

Chemical *in vivo* (WOLF)

1923, xxxvii, 511

Leucopenia, severe, inflammatory reaction (CAMP and BAUMGARTNER)

1915, xxii, 174

Inflammation—continued.

Non-protein nitrogen of blood,
increase in acute (COOKE
and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

Tissue, connective, changes
produced by Roentgen rays
(MAXIMOW)

1923, xxxvii, 319

—, peripheral, temperature
(SEGALÉ)

1919, xxix, 235

Udder, hemolytic streptococci
(JONES)

1918, xxviii, 253

—, micrococci and other micro-
organisms (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 721

—, non-hemolytic streptococci
(JONES)

1918, xxviii, 149

—, sources of infection in strep-
tococcic mastitis (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 735

Influenza:

Epidemic, antibodies in blood
after recovery (OLITSKY and
GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 303

—, isolation of filter-passing
virus (DETWEILER and
HODGE)

1924, xxxix, 43

Pathology, in monkeys (CECIL
and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 719

Pfeiffer's bacillus (WOLLSTEIN)

1919, xxx, 555

Recurrence (OLITSKY and
GATES)

1922, xxxvi, 501

Respiratory disease, acute, re-
sembling influenza, produced
in monkeys by inoculating
Bacillus influenzae (BLAKE
and CECIL)

1920, xxxii, 691

Influenza—continued.

Secretion, nasopharyngeal,
from patients. I (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 125

—, —, —. II (OLITSKY and
GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 361

—, —, —. III (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 373

—, —, —. IV (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 713

—, —, —. V (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1921, xxxiv, 1

—, —, —. VI (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 1

—, —, —. VII (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 553

—, —, —. VIII (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 813

—, —, —. IX (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1922, xxxvi, 501

—, —, —. X (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1922, xxxvi, 685

—, —, —. XI (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 303

—, —, —. XII (OLITSKY
and GATES)

1923, xxxvii, 471

Influenzae:

Bacillus, acute respiratory dis-
ease resembling influenza
produced in monkeys by
inoculation (BLAKE and
CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 691

—, fungous developmental
growth forms (WADE and
MANALANG)

1920, xxxi, 95

Influenzæ—continued.

Bacillus, growth accessory substances in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY)

1921, xxxiv, 455

—, — in hemoglobin-free media (THJÖTTA)

1921, xxxiii, 763

—, immunology (WOLLSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 445

—, influenza-like (RIVERS and BAYNE-JONES)

1923, xxxvii, 131

—, in normal throat (WINCHELL and STILLMAN)

1919, xxx, 497

—, — nose in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)

1922, xxxv, 7

—, — saliva (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

1919, xxix, 259

—, — throat (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

1919, xxix, 259

—, — — in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)

1922, xxxv, 7

—, plant tissue in cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY)

1921, xxxiv, 455

—, pneumonia in monkeys, pathology (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 719

—, producing meningitis, biological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

—, — —, serological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

—, rapid differential method for isolation (BROWN and ORCUTT)

1918, xxviii, 659

Infusion:

Nucleated red blood corpuscles, influence of infusion

Infusion—continued.

on appearance in peripheral blood (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 383

Inhalation:

Bacteria in lungs after (STILLMAN)

1923, xxxviii, 117

Injection:

Intraspinal, of magnesium sulfate (CUTLER and ALTON)

1917, xxv, 83

Innominate artery:

See Artery.

Inoculation:

Bacillus influenza, acute respiratory disease resembling influenza produced in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxii, 691

— *prodigiosus*, intravenously, specific poison in liver extracts after (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

— *typhosus*, intravenously, specific poison in liver extracts after (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

— *welchii*, protective inoculation against (BULL and PRITCHETT)

1917, xxvi, 119

Carcinoma grafts in x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA)

1923, xxxviii, 309

—, influence on lymphoid stimulation by x-rays (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 433

Disease, *Bacillus abortus*, heat-killed cultures for preventing (HAGAN)

1922, xxxvi, 711

Malaria, by *Anopheles ludlowi* (DARLING)

1920, xxxii, 313

Prophylactic. See Vaccination.

Inoculation—continued.

Rheumatic fever material, occurrence of filterable virus infection in rabbits after (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT) 1924, xl, 773

Streptococcus, non-hemolytic, influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis (SWIFT and BOOTS) 1923, xxxvii, 553

Syphilis, influence on, of (CHESNEY) 1923, xxxviii, 627

Yellow fever patients' blood, immunity acquired against *Leptospira icteroides* after (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 1

Inorganic:

Rickets-producing diet, effect of varying inorganic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER) 1922, xxxv, 421

Salts, effect on chemical changes in blood after obstruction of duodenum (HADEN and ORR) 1924, xxxix, 321

—, rickets prevented by addition to diet (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER) 1921, xxxiv, 189

—, solutions, intrabronchial insufflation (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER) 1918, xxviii, 551

Insect:

Rickettsia in tissues (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431

Instrument:

Refractoscope (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607

Stethoscope, partial (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607

Insufflation:

Intrabronchial, of acid (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA) 1920, xxxii, 199

—, —, epithelial proliferation after (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA) 1920, xxxii, 205

—, —, production of pulmonary infarcts (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA) 1920, xxxii, 211

—, — solutions of inorganic salts (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER) 1918, xxviii, 551

Insusceptibility:

Sensitization and anaphylactic shock (LONGCOPE) 1922, xxxvi, 627

Internal secretion:

See Secretion.

Interstitial:

Cells (Leydig) of testis, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 107

— of ovary, effect of suprarenal injury (JAFFE and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 93

Intestine:

Bacillus tetani as intestinal saprophyte in man (TEN-BROECK and BAUER) 1922, xxxvi, 261

Chick embryo, tissue cultures, vacuoles in cells due to *Bacillus typhosus* (LEWIS) 1920, xxxi, 293

Flora, influence of milk feeding (RETTGER) 1915, xxi, 365

Lesions produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741

Intestine—continued.

- Loop, closed (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) 1917, xxv, 421
- , isolated (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS) 1917, xxv, 479
- Mouse typhoid infection, flora (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 21
- Obstruction. I (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY) 1917, xxv, 421
- , II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109
- , V (WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE) 1916, xxiii, 123
- , VI (COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 717
- , anhydremia (INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH) 1924, xxxix, 117
- , chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 365
- , effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxviii, 55
- , immunity (DRAGSTEDT and MOORHEAD) 1918, xxvii, 359
- , influence on renal function. I (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE) 1919, xxix, 397
- , toxin (INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH) 1924, xxxix, 117
- Protozoan parasites in turkey (SMITH) 1916, xxiii, 293
- Secretion, toxicity (DAVIS and STONE) 1917, xxvi, 687

Intestine—continued.

- Small, epithelium, after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 213
- , —, sensitive to x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 187
- , influence of x-ray destruction of mucosal epithelium on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713
- Toxic materials, absorption (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109
- , —, production (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, MCCLINTOCK, and CHASE) 1919, xxx, 109

Intoxication:

- Acute, produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 741
- Albumin-globulin ratio (HURWITZ and WHIPPLE) 1917, xxv, 231
- Alkyl halides, relation to halogen acids formed by chemical dissociation (GRAHAM) 1915, xxii, 48
- Benzene, coagulation in aplastic anemia (HURWITZ and DRINKER) 1915, xxi, 401
- , origin of prothrombin in aplastic anemia (HURWITZ and DRINKER) 1915, xxi, 401
- botulinus*, histology of central nervous system (COWDRY and NICHOLSON) 1924, xxxix, 827
- Chloroform, kidney function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333

Intoxication—continued.

- Chloroform, liver function
(MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)
1915, xxii, 333
- , peptolytic power of organs
(SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 673
- , relation to halogen acids
formed by chemical dissocia-
tion (GRAHAM)
1915, xxii, 48
- , resistance, relation to liver
glycogen (GRAHAM)
1915, xxi, 185
- Loop, closed intestinal (DRAG-
STEDT, MOORHEAD, and
BURCKY) 1917, xxv, 421
- Mercuric chloride, acute
(MACNIDER)
1918, xxvii, 519
- Non-protein nitrogen of blood,
increase in acute (COOKE and
WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 243
- Pancreas (GOODPASTURE)
1917, xxv, 277
- Phosphorus, esterase content
of blood serum (SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 663
- , — — — organs (SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 663
- , kidney function (MAR-
SHALL and ROWNTREE)
1915, xxii, 333
- , liver function (MARSHALL
and ROWNTREE)
1915, xxii, 333
- , peptolytic power of organs
(SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 673
- Protein, chronic, relation to
anaphylaxis (LONGCOPE)
1915, xxii, 793
- Protease (WHIPPLE, RODEN-
BAUGH, and KILGORE)
1916, xxiii, 123
- , I (WHIPPLE and COOKE)
1917, xxv, 461

Intoxication—continued.

- Protease. II (WHIPPLE,
COOKE, and STEARNS)
1917, xxv, 479
- , III (WHIPPLE and VAN
SLYKE)
1918, xxviii, 213
- , IV (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223
- , V (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 243
- , influence on renal function.
II (MCQUARRIE and WHIP-
PLE) 1919, xxix, 421
- Roentgen rays. I (WARREN
and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 187
- , —, II (WARREN and WHIP-
PLE) 1922, xxxv, 203
- , —, III (WARREN and
WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 213
- , —, I (WARREN and
WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 713
- , —, II (WARREN and WHIP-
PLE)
1923, xxxviii, 725
- , —, III (WARREN and WHIP-
PLE)
1923, xxxviii, 731
- , —, IV (WARREN and
WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 741
- , —, renal function (Mc-
QUARRIE and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 225
- Splenectomized mice, by feed-
ing fresh organs (LEWIS and
MARGOT)
1915, xxii, 347
- , —, feeding fresh spleen
(LEWIS and MARGOT)
1915, xxii, 347
- Intrabronchial insufflation:
See Insufflation.
- Intraspinal injection:
See Injection.

Intratracheal:

Ball valve, producing emphysema (HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH) 1919, xxx, 75

Inulase:

(AVERY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxii, 583

Invertase:

(AVERY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxii, 583

Streptococcus, hemolytic (STEVENS and WEST)

1922, xxxv, 823

In vitro:

Bacillus welchii toxin production (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 867

Cell, cartilage, pure strain (FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 379

—, lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

—, metabolism. I (BURROWS and NEYMANN)

1917, xxv, 93

Dysentery amebæ, encystment (YOSHIDA)

1918, xxviii, 387

Entamoeba coli, reproduction from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

— *tetragena*, reproduction from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

Epithelium differentiation (FISCHER)

1924, xxxix, 585

— keratinization (FISCHER)

1924, xxxix, 585

Fibroblast, action of antigen. I (FISCHER)

1922, xxxv, 661

—, — — — II (FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 535

—, — — serum (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxvii, 759

In vitro—continued.

Fibroblast, growth (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 487

—, multiplication (CARREL and EBELING)

1921, xxxiv, 317

— of embryonic chick heart, effect of hypertonic solutions (HOGUE) 1919, xxx, 617

— — — chick heart, effect of hypotonic solutions (HOGUE) 1919, xxx, 617

—, survival (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 487

Glycolysis, effect of epinephrine (MACKENZIE)

1915, xxii, 757

—, — — phlorhizin (MACKENZIE) 1915, xxii, 757

—, — — thyroid extract (MACKENZIE)

1915, xxii, 757

Herpes, febrile, survival of virus (McCARTNEY)

1924, xxxix, 533

Leucocyte, chemotaxis, influence of chemicals (WOLF)

1921, xxxiv, 375

Lymphocyte, action of serum (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 513

Microorganism, action of ethyl dihydrocupreine (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

Pneumococcus, action of ethyl dihydrocupreine (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

—, virulence, increased (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1924, xxxix, 137

Preservation of living red blood cells. I (ROUS and TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 219

— — — red blood cells. II (ROUS and TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 239

In vitro—continued.

- Serum salvarsanized (SWIFT)
1916, xxiv, 373
- Spirochete drug-fastness
(AKATSU and NOGUCHI)
1917, xxv, 349
- Tissue cultures (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 275
- — (SMYTH)
1916, xxiii, 283
- — (LAMBERT)
1916, xxiv, 367
- growth, measurement
(EBELING)
1921, xxxiv, 231
- —, relation of cell crowding
(FISCHER)
1923, xxxviii, 667
- , physiology (CARREL)
1923, xxxviii, 407
- Trypanosome, influence of
serum with atoxyl (TERRY)
1915, xxi, 250
- , — — serum with paramino-
phenylarsenoxide (TERRY)
1915, xxi, 250

In vivo:

- Agglutination of bacteria
(BULL) 1915, xxii, 484
- — — (BULL)
1916, xxiv, 25
- Inflammation, chemical
(WOLF)
1923, xxxvii, 511
- Pneumococcus, action of ethyl
dihydrocupreine (MOORE)
1915, xxii, 269
- Tissue, necrotic, behavior of
chloramine-T solutions in
contact with (AUSTIN and
TAYLOR)
1918, xxvii, 627
- , —, — hypochlorite solu-
tions in contact with (AUS-
TIN and TAYLOR)
1918, xxvii, 627
- , normal, behavior of chlora-
mine-T solutions in con-

In vivo—continued.

- tact with (AUSTIN and
TAYLOR)
1918, xxvii, 627
- , —, — hypochlorite solu-
tions in contact with (AUSTIN
and TAYLOR)
1918, xxvii, 627
- Vaccine virus cultivated free
from bacteria (NOGUCHI)
1915, xxi, 539
- —, pure, cultivation
(NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 425
- Involution:**
Thymus, involuted, regenera-
tion after double suprarenal-
ectomy (JAEFFE)
1924, xl, 619
- Iodide:**
Compounds, drug-fastness of
spirochetes (AKATSU and
NOGUCHI)
1917, xxv, 349
- Iodine:**
Adenomata of thyroid gland
containing (GRAHAM)
1916, xxiv, 345
- Blood, after thyroidectomy
(HUDSON)
1922, xxxvi, 469
- Thyroid, desiccated, of vari-
able iodine content, influence
of feeding to tadpoles (LEN-
HART)
1915, xxii, 739
- Ion:**
Hydrogen, concentration, final,
for differentiating *Strepto-*
coccus haemolyticus (AVERY
and CULLEN)
1919, xxix, 215
- , —, influence on virulence
of pneumococci (FELTON and
DOUGHERTY)
1924, xxxix, 155
- , — of joint exudates in
arthritis (BOOTS and
CULLEN)
1922, xxxvi, 405

Ion—continued.

- Hydrogen, concentration of joint exudates in rheumatic fever (BOOTS and CULLEN) 1922, xxxvi, 405
- , — — medium and growth of fibroblasts (FISCHER) 1921, xxxiv, 447
- , — — pneumococcus cultures in carbohydrate media (AVERY and CULLEN) 1919, xxx, 359
- , —, optimum, for pneumococcus growth (DERNBY and AVERY) 1918, xxviii, 345
- , —, relation of pneumococcus (LORD and NYE) 1919, xxx, 389
- , —, — — pneumonic lung protease activity (NYE) 1922, xxxv, 153
- , —, — — proteolytic enzymes in pneumonic lung (LORD) 1919, xxx, 379
- , —, — to deterioration of crystalline strophanthin in aqueous solution (LEVY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxi, 267
- , —, varying, dissolution of pneumococci (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 689
- , —, —, dissolution of pneumococci in pneumonic cellular material (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 699
- , —, —, effect on dissolution of pneumococci of bile (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 703

Ipecac:

- Blackhead of turkeys treated (TYZZER and FABYAN) 1922, xxxv, 791

Iris:

- Pigment cells of *Rana pipiens* (UHLENHUTH) 1916, xxiv, 689

Iron:

- Elimination in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675
- — —. II (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479
- Liver, distribution in, in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675
- , — —, in anemia. II (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479
- Spleen, distribution in, in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675
- , — —, in anemia. II (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479

Irritability:

- Allergic (LEWIS and LOOMIS) 1924, xl, 503

Irritation:

- Chlorine antiseptics, irritant properties (CULLEN and TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 681
- Meninges, effect on permeability for salvarsan (STILLMAN and SWIFT) 1915, xxii, 286

Isoagglutinin:

- Child, appearance (HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313
- Infant, appearance (HAPP) 1920, xxxi, 313

J**Jaundice: (See also Icterus.)**

- Hemolytic, path of hemoglobin to liver in production (AUSTIN and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 675
- , relation of spleen. XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 675

Jaundice—continued.

Hemolytic, relation of spleen.
XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and
PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 682

—, — — —. XIV (KRUMB-
HAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)
1916, xxiii, 87

—, — — —. XV (KRUMB-
HAAR and MUSSER)
1916, xxiii, 97

—, — — —. XVI (GOTO)
1917, xxvi, 795

Infectious. *See* Disease, Weil's.

Obstruction, biliary, required
to produce (McMASTER and
ROUS) 1921, xxxiii, 731

Jobling:

See Flexner-Jobling.

Joint:

Exudate, hydrogen ion concen-
tration in arthritis (BOOTS
and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405
—, — — — in rheumatic fever
(BOOTS and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405
Sensitization with non-hemoly-
tic streptococci (SWIFT and
BOOTS)

1923, xxxviii, 573

Juice:

Digestive, effect on *botulinus*
toxin (BRONFENBRENNER
and SCHLESINGER)

1924, xxxix, 509

K**Kaolin:**

Serum changes after injections
(JOBING, PETERSEN, and
EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 590

Keratinization:

Epithelium *in vitro* (FISCHER)
1924, xxxix, 585

Kidney:

Arsenic (PEARCE and BROWN)
1915, xxii, 517

Kidney—continued.

Arsenic, histological changes
(PEARCE and BROWN)

1915, xxii, 525
—, injury (PEARCE and
BROWN)

1916, xxiii, 443
Bilirubin elimination (HAESS-
LER, ROUS, and BROWN)

1922, xxxv, 533
Chloroform poisoning, func-
tion (MARSHALL and ROWN-
TREE)

1915, xxii, 333
—, peptolytic power
(SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 673
Diphtheria toxin, reaction
(FABER)

1917, xxvi, 139
Epithelium, resistance to
radiation (McQUARRIE and
WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 225
Function, without nerves
(QUINBY)

1916, xxiii, 535
Hydronephrosis, function
(JOHNSON)

1918, xxviii, 193
Intoxication, protease, influ-
ence on function. II (Mc-
QUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1919, xxix, 421
Mercuric chloride intoxica-
tions, acute (MACNIDER)

1918, xxvii, 519
Nephropathic, effect of acid-
base equilibrium on func-
tion. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501
—, — — acid-base equilibrium
on function. II (MAC-
NIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517
—, functional capacity after
anesthetic (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

Kidney—continued.

Nephropathic, protected by alkali against anesthetic (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

—, — — sodium carbonate, efficiency of diuretics. II (MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 19

—, unprotected by sodium carbonate, efficiency of diuretics. II (MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 19

—, uranium, protection (MACNIDER)

1916, xxiii, 171

Obstruction, intestinal, influence on function. I (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1919, xxix, 397

Phosphorus poisoning, function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE)

1915, xxii, 333

—, peptolytic power (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 673

Pituitary body, relation to function (MOTZFELDT)

1917, xxv, 153

Reduction of substance (KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD)

1915, xxii, 544

Roentgen ray intoxication, function (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 225

Siderosis, diseases causing, diagnosed by hemosiderin granules in urine (ROUS)

1918, xxviii, 645

Tissue, amount, relation of blood pressure (ANDERSON)

1924, xxxix, 707

—, secreting, determination of quantity in living (WATANABE, OLIVER, and ADDIS)

1918, xxviii, 359

Kidney—continued.

Tuberculosis, diagnosis (MORTON) 1916, xxiv, 419

Kinetics:

Interfaces (MUDD and MUDD) 1924, xl, 633

Klossiella:

Infection (PEARCE) 1916, xxiii, 431

Koch-Weeks:

Bacillus. *See* Bacillus.

L**Lamp:**

Carbon arc, prevention of rickets by (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427

Mercury vapor, prevention of rickets by rays of (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1922, xxxvi, 427

Larva:

Frog, behavior of leucocytes during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) 1924, xl, 1

—, blood cell formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated metamorphosis (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) 1923, xxxviii, 529

Lead:

III. Pt. 1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 151

III. Pt. 2 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 173

III. Pt. 3 (AUB and REZNIKOFF) 1924, xl, 189

Erythrocyte, chemical explanation of effect of lead on (AUB and REZNIKOFF) 1924, xl, 189

Lead—continued.

- Erythrocyte, effect on, of. Pt.
1 (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and
SMITH) 1924, xl, 151
—, —, —, —. Pt. 2 (AUB,
REZNIKOFF, and SMITH)
1924, xl, 173
—, —, —, —. Pt. 3 (AUB and
REZNIKOFF) 1924, xl, 189

Leishmania:

- donovani* in peripheral blood
(YOUNG and VAN SANT)
1923, xxxviii, 233

Leprosy:

- Complement fixation reaction
(LEWIS and ARONSON)
1923, xxxviii, 219
Cyanocuprol (TAKANO)
1916, xxiv, 207
Metabolism, calcium (UNDER-
HILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41
—, magnesium (UNDERHILL,
HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41

Leptospira:

- icterohæmorrhagæ*. See also *Spi-
rochæta icterohæmorrhagæ*.
—, cultivation (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 593
— and *icteroides*, comparative
immunological studies (NO-
GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 135
— infection, behavior of heart
(COHN and NOGUCHI)
1921, xxxiii, 683
—, morphology (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 575
—, nomenclature (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 575
—, prophylactic inoculation
(NOGUCHI) 1918, xxviii, 561
—, relation of leptospira in
wild animals (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 95
—, survival in nature (NO-
GUCHI) 1918, xxvii, 609

Leptospira—continued.

- icteroides*, acquired immunity
against (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 1
—, biological properties
(NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 13
—, cultivation (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 13
— and *icterohæmorrhagæ*, com-
parative immunological
studies (NOGUCHI)
1920, xxxi, 135
—, immunology (NOGUCHI and
KLIGLER) 1921, xxxiii, 253
—, in blood of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
—, — — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
— infection, behavior of heart
(COHN and NOGUCHI)
1921, xxxiii, 683
—, —, chemotherapy *versus*
serotherapy (NOGUCHI)
1920, xxxii, 381
—, —, serum treatment (NO-
GUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159
—, in tissues of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
—, — — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
—, — urine of animals
(NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
—, — — — yellow fever pa-
tients (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
—, morphology (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 13
—, properties of blood serum
of yellow fever patients, rela-
tion (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 9
—, relation of leptospira in
wild animals (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 95

Leptospira—continued.

icteroides, virulence (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 13

Presence in wild animals
(NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 95

Yellow fever strain, immunology (NOGUCHI and KLIGLER)
1920, xxxii, 627

Leptotrombidium:

akamushi (*Trombidium akamushi* Brumpt) (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA)

1917, xxv, 255

Leptus:

autumnalis (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA)
1917, xxv, 273

Lesion:

Brain, of rabbit (McCARTNEY)
1924, xxxix, 51

Cholesterol producing (BAILEY)
1916, xxiii, 69

Eye, pathogenesis of lesions produced by deficiency of vitamin A (YUDKIN and LAMBERT)

1923, xxxviii, 17

—, produced by deficiency of vitamin A, changes in paracocular glands accompanying (LAMBERT and YUDKIN)

1923, xxxviii, 25

Infection by virus encountered in attempted transmission of varicella (RIVERS and TILLET)

1924, xl, 281

Intestine, produced by radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 741

Liver, biliary factor (ROUS and LARIMORE)

1920, xxxii, 249

—, from alcohol, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 1

Lesion—continued.

Liver, from chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1

—, — phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 1

Pneumonia, effect of sensitization (KIRKBRIDE)

1915, xxi, 605

Scrotum, in primary syphilis (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 729

Stomach, relation to dietary deficiency (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE)

1924, xl, 719

—, — — hair ingestion (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE)
1924, xl, 719

Streptococcus, non-hemolytic (CECIL)

1916, xxiv, 739

Syphilis (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 495

— (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

— (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 525

—, bones. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 495

—, —. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

—, —. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 525

—, — of forearm (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 515

—, cartilage. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 495

Lesion—continued.

- Syphilis, cartilage. Pt. 2
(BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , —. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525
- , cranial bones (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , eyes (BROWN and PEARCE) 1921, xxxiv, 167
- , facial bones (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , mucocutaneous borders (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, xxxii, 497
- , mucous membranes (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, xxxii, 497
- , skeletal system (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495
- , synovial membranes. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495
- , — —. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , — —. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525
- , tendon. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 495
- , —. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 515
- , —. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 525
- Tissue, human, occurrence of diphtheroids (HARRIS and WADE) 1915, xxi, 493

Lesion—continued.

- Tumor, malignant, occurrence and distribution (PEARCE and BROWN) 1923, xxxviii, 347
- , —, — and distribution (PEARCE and BROWN) 1923, xxxviii, 367
- , —, — and distribution (BROWN and PEARCE) 1923, xxxviii, 385
- Typhus, skin (OLITSKY and MCCARTNEY) 1924, xxxix, 331

Leucemia:

- Fowl, experimental (SCHMEISSER) 1915, xxii, 820
- , spontaneous (SCHMEISSER) 1915, xxii, 820
- Myeloblastic, subacute, amitotic cell division in peripheral blood (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845
- , —, maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes in peripheral blood (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845
- Transmissible (ELLERMANN) 1921, xxxiii, 539

Leucocyte:

- Ameboid movement, method for fixing human blood cells during (VAN HERWERDEN) 1920, xxxii, 135
- Chemotaxis *in vitro*, influence of chemicals (WOLF) 1921, xxxiv, 375
- Frog larva, during coincident regeneration and thyroid-induced metamorphosis (JORDAN and SPEIDEL) 1924, xl, 1
- Growth-promoting function (CARREL) 1922, xxxvi, 385

Leucocyte—continued.

Measles, human exanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY) 1922, xxxvi, 231

Mononuclear, large, pure cultures (CARREL and EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 365

Normal serum-leucocyte mixtures, bactericidal action for pneumococcus (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219

— — —, for growth inhibition tests on pneumococcus (ROBERTSON, Woo, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487

— — —, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219

— — —, influence of antipneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467

— — —, influence of antipneumococcus serum on growth-inhibitory action (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467

Pneumonia, immunity reaction (WINTERNITZ and KLINE) 1915, xxi, 320

Secretion (CARREL and EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 645

Tuberculous infection, artificial immunity, leucocytic response (HUSSEY) 1921, xxxiii, 337

Leucocytosis:

Alimentary, relation to *crise hémoclasique* (STORM VAN LEEUWEN, BIEN, and VAREKAMP) 1922, xxxvi, 415

Leucocytotropy:

Chemicals, organic (FELTON and DOUGHERTY) 1922, xxxvi, 163

Leucopenia:

Inflammatory reaction (CAMP and BAUMGARTNER) 1915, xxii, 174

Leucotoxic:

Dichloroethylsulfide, intravenous injections, leucotoxic action (PAPPENHEIMER and VANCE) 1920, xxxi, 71

Lewisi:

Trypanosoma, changes in virulence (BROWN) 1915, xxi, 345

—, infections, trypanosome reproduction inhibited by reaction product (TALIAFERRO) 1924, xxxix, 171

Ligation:

Thoracic duct, changes in number of small lymphocytes of blood following (LEE) 1922, xxxvi, 247

— —, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE) 1924, xxxix, 473

Ligature:

Arterial wall, effect on, of (REID) 1924, xl, 293

Lipase:

Streptococcus, hemolytic (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823

—, — (THOMPSON and MELONEY) 1924, xl, 233

Lipolysis:

Enzyme (AVERY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxii, 571

Lipovaccine:

Sterilization (LEWIS and DODGE) 1920, xxxi, 169

Liquid:

Sterile, mechanical measuring instrument (GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 45

Liver:

- Atrophy, conditional on compensation (ROUS and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxi, 609
- Blood changes following diversion of splenic blood from (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87
- — — diversion of splenic blood from (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER) 1916, xxiii, 97
- , portal, relation to maintenance of (ROUS and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxi, 609
- Destruction, relation of serum esterase (JOBING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN) 1915, xxii, 707
- Extract, specific poison in, after inoculation with *Bacillus prodigiosus* intravenously (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 571
- , — — —, after inoculation with *Bacillus typhosus* intravenously (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 571
- Fasting organism (ROUS and McMASTER) 1924, xxxix, 425
- Function in chloroform poisoning (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333
- , influence of anesthetics (WHIPPLE and SPEED) 1915, xxi, 203
- , — — narcotics (WHIPPLE and SPEED) 1915, xxi, 203
- in phosphorus poisoning (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333
- Glycogen, relation to chloroform poisoning (GRAHAM) 1915, xxi, 185
- Goiter in brook trout, effect of feeding fresh (MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452

Liver—continued.

- Goiter in brook trout, effect of feeding stale (MARINE) 1915, xxi, 452
- Hemolytic, jaundice, production, path of hemoglobin to (AUSTIN and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 675
- Iron, distribution, in anemia. I (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1917, xxv, 675
- , —, — —. II (DUBIN and PEARCE) 1918, xxvii, 479
- Lesion, alcohol, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- , biliary factor (ROUS and LARIMORE) 1920, xxxii, 249
- , chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- , phosphorus, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- Peptolytic power in chloroform poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673
- — — phosphorus poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673
- Poison, influence of diet on necrosis. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- , — — diet on necrosis. II (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
- Tissue, regeneration during fasting (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209
- , — on adequate diets (MOISE and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
- , — — inadequate diets (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209

Localization:

- Bacillus abortus*, in bovine fetal membranes (SMITH)
1919, xxix, 451
Streptococcus viridans (DEWEILER and MAITLAND)
1918, xxvii, 37

Loop:

- Intestine, closed (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY)
1917, xxv, 421
—, isolated (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)
1917, xxv, 479

Ludlowi:

- Anopheles*, malaria inoculation (DARLING)
1920, xxxii, 313

Lues:

See Syphilis.

Luminal:

- Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER)
1923, xxxvii, 69

Lungs:

- Bacteria, inspired, in lungs after alcoholization (STILLMAN)
1924, xl, 353
—, presence in lungs after inhalation (STILLMAN)
1923, xxxviii, 117
Colloidal carbon, changes in distribution in lungs after splenectomy (FOOT)
1923, xxxvii, 139
Edema, as cause of death (WINTERNITZ and LAMBERT)
1919, xxix, 537
Microorganism, of normal animals, source (JONES)
1922, xxxvi, 317
Pneumonic, antienzyme (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 201
—, circulation (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)
1915, xxi, 311

Lungs—continued.

- Pneumonic, enzyme (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 201
—, —, effect of dialysis (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
—, —, — — preservation (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
—, —, — — salt concentration (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
—, —, — — temperature (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
—, organism resembling *Bacillus actinoides* (JONES)
1922, xxxv, 361
—, pleomorphic bacillus from (SMITH)
1918, xxviii, 333
—, proteolytic enzymes in, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (LORD)
1919, xxx, 379
—, relation of activity of protease to hydrogen ion concentration (NYE)
1922, xxxv, 153
—, soluble substance inhibiting agglutination by homologous serum (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 211
Ventilation, effect of pulmonary congestion (DRINKER, PEABODY, and BLUMGART)
1922, xxxv, 77
Volume. I (LUNDGAARD and VAN SLYKE)
1918, xxvii, 65
—, II (GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
1918, xxvii, 87
—, III (GARVIN, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
1918, xxvii, 129
— in heart disease (BINGER)
1923, xxxviii, 445

Lungs—continued.

Volume in lobar pneumonia in relation to clinical course of disease (BINGER and BROW)

1924, xxxix, 677

— — tuberculous men (GARVIN, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxvii, 87

— — — women (GARVIN, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxvii, 129

—, relation between thorax size and, in normal adults (LUNDSGAARD and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxvii, 65

— without forced breathing (VAN SLYKE and BINGER)

1923, xxxvii, 457

Lutein:

Injections, effect on mammary gland (LOEB and HESSELBERG)

1917, xxv, 305

Lymph:

Ferments after feeding (DAVIS and PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 693

— during protein shock reactions (DAVIS and PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 699

Node, human, endothelial cells in cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397

—, —, fibroblasts in cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397

—, —, giant cells in cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiii, 349

—, —, migration of lymphocytes in plasma cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiii, 261

—, —, wandering cells in cultures (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiv, 397

Lymphatic:

Regional, involvement in syphilis (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 749

Lymphocyte:

(BUNTING and HUSTON)

1921, xxxiii, 593

I (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxv, 633

II (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

Carcinoma, transplanted, lymphocyte in resistance. II (MURPHY and MORTON)

1915, xxii, 204

—, —, — in resistance. III (MURPHY and TAYLOR)

1918, xxviii, 1

—, —, — in resistance. IV (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 25

—, —, — in resistance. V (MURPHY and NAKAHARA)

1920, xxxi, 1

—, —, — in resistance. VI (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

Circulating, effect of sun (TAYLOR)

1919, xxix, 41

Immune sera, action of, on (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

In vitro, action of serum (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 513

Migration in plasma cultures of human lymph nodes (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiii, 261

Reactions under experimental conditions (PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxv, 633

Roentgen ray stimulation (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)

1919, xxix, 75

Lymphocyte—continued.

Small, in circulating blood after ligation of thoracic duct, effect of pilocarpine (LEE)

1924, xxxix, 473

—, of blood, changes in number following ligation of thoracic duct (LEE)

1922, xxxvi, 247

Tumor growth, effect on, of stimulation (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 31

Lymphocytosis:

Heat-induced, source (NAKAHARA)

1919, xxix, 17

Lymphoid organ:

See Organ.

Lymphoid tissue:

See Tissue.

Lymphopenia:

Radium, β -ray, lymphopenia following exposure (MOTTRAM and RUSS)

1921, xxxiv, 271

Roentgen rays, lymphopenia following exposure (MOTTRAM and RUSS)

1921, xxxiv, 271

Lysis:

(GRATIA) 1922, xxxv, 287

M**Magnesium:**

Metabolism, in disease. I (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 41

—, — —. II (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 65

—, — leprosy (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 41

—, — multiple cartilaginous exostosis (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)

1920, xxxii, 65

Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 69

Magnesium salt(s):

(GATES and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 655

Sodium oxalate, lethal doses after restorative effect (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 305

Magnesium sulfate:

Anesthetic (AUER and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 641

Strychnine convulsions (CUTLER and ALTON)

1917, xxv, 83

Malaria:

Æstivo-autumnal (LAWSON)

1918, xxvii, 739

—, anemia caused by migration of parasites (LAWSON)

1919, xxix, 361

—, crescentic bodies (LAWSON)

1920, xxxi, 201

—, — —, attachment to surface of red corpuscle (LAWSON)

1920, xxxi, 201

—, — —, migration (LAWSON)

1920, xxxi, 201

—, diagnosis by placental blood film (CLARK)

1915, xxii, 427

Inoculation, by *Anopheles ludlowi* (DARLING)

1920, xxxii, 313

Parasite (LAWSON)

1916, xxiv, 291

—, development (KING)

1916, xxiii, 703

—, effect of cold (KING)

1917, xxv, 495

—, tertian, attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds (LAWSON)

1915, xxi, 584

—, —, segmenting, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)

1920, xxxii, 139

Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)

1916, xxiv, 291

Malignancy:

- Tumor. I (BROWN and PEARCE)
1923, xxxvii, 601
- II (PEARCE and BROWN)
1923, xxxvii, 631
- III (BROWN and PEARCE)
1923, xxxvii, 799
- IV (PEARCE and BROWN)
1923, xxxvii, 811
- V. Pt. 1 (PEARCE and BROWN)
1923, xxxviii, 347
- V. Pt. 2 (PEARCE and BROWN)
1923, xxxviii, 367
- V. Pt. 3 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1923, xxxviii, 385
- VI. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN)
1924, xl, 583
- VI. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN)
1924, xl, 603
- , transplanted. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN)
1924, xl, 583
- , —. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN)
1924, xl, 603

Mammal:

- Decerebration (SCHMIDT)
1923, xxxvii, 43
- Plasma, production of substances inhibiting growth of cells (WALTON)
1915, xxii, 194

Mammary gland:

See Gland.

Manganese dioxide:

- Injection, intravenous (DRINKER, SHAW, and DRINKER)
1923, xxxvii, 829
- , —, quantitative distribution (DRINKER and SHAW)
1921, xxxiii, 77

Manganese dioxide—continued.

- Injection, intravenous, quantitative distribution (LUND, SHAW, and DRINKER)
1921, xxxiii, 231

Manganese m-silicate:

- Injection, intravenous (DRINKER, SHAW, and DRINKER)
1923, xxxvii, 829

Marrow:

- Exercise as stimulus (BROWN)
1923, xxxvii, 187
- Red, spread during anemia (McMASTER and HAESSLER)
1921, xxxiv, 579

Mastitis:

- Cattle. I (JONES)
1918, xxviii, 149
- II (JONES)
1918, xxviii, 253
- III (JONES)
1918, xxviii, 721
- IV (JONES)
1918, xxviii, 735
- Streptococcus, sources of infection (JONES)
1918, xxviii, 735

Measles:

- I (BLAKE and TRASK)
1921, xxxiii, 385
- II (BLAKE and TRASK)
1921, xxxiii, 413
- III (BLAKE and TRASK)
1921, xxxiii, 621
- I (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxv, 257
- II (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 231
- III (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239
- Human, enanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 231

Measles—continued.

Human, syndrome after intratracheal injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239

—, — — intravenous injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239

Immunity, acquired (BLAKE and TRASK)
1921, xxxiii, 621

Virus (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxv, 257

—, susceptibility of monkeys (BLAKE and TRASK)
1921, xxxiii, 385

Medium:

Aerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 115

Anaerobic culture, survival of typhus virus (OLITSKY)
1922, xxxv, 115

Carbohydrate, hydrogen ion concentration of pneumococcus cultures (AVERY and CULLEN)
1919, xxx, 359

—, streptolysin production (STEVENS and KOSER)
1919, xxx, 539

Culture, modification in, for isolation and identification of typhoid, dysentery, and allied bacilli (KLIGLER)
1918, xxviii, 319

—, of fibrin and serum (EBELING)
1921, xxxiii, 641

Dextrose, for tissue cultures (LEWIS)
1922, xxxv, 317

Epithelial cells, form, in cultures of frog skin, relation to consistency of (UHLENHUTH)
1915, xxii, 76

Medium—continued.

Fibroblast, growth and hydrogen ion concentration (FISCHER)
1921, xxxiv, 447

Hemoglobin-free, growth of *Bacillus influenzae* (THJÖTTA)
1921, xxxiii, 763

Pneumococcus cultivation, changes in virulence (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE)
1918, xxviii, 791

Streptococcus, acid production by, influence on, of (JONES)
1920, xxxii, 273

Tissue cultures, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin (LEWIS)
1921, xxxiii, 485

Megacaryocyte:

Circulation, peripheral (MINOT)
1922, xxxvi, 1

Megalopyge:

opercularis, pathology of dermatitis (FOOT)
1922, xxxv, 737

Megatheriolysin:

Antiserum, specific (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 283

Membrane: (See also Mucosa.)

Fetal, bovine, *Bacillus abortus* in (SMITH)
1919, xxix, 451

—, —, mycosis due to mould (SMITH)
1920, xxxi, 115

—, disease, in cattle, biological properties of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)
1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, biological properties of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)
1919, xxx, 299

Membrane—continued.

Fetal, disease, in cattle, morphology of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, morphology of *Vibrio fetus* associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

—, —, —, spirilla associated with (SMITH)

1918, xxviii, 701

Mucous, normal, penetration by *Treponema pallidum* (BROWN and PEARCE)

1924, xxxix, 645

—, syphilitic affections (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxii, 497

Synovial, syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 495

—, —. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

—, —. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 525

Meninges:

Permeability for salvarsan, effect of irritation (STILLMAN and SWIFT)

1915, xxii, 286

Poliomyelitic infection, relation (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 525

Meningitis:

Bacillus influenzae producing, biological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

—, —, serological reactions (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

Chemical versus serum treatment (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 683

Meningitis—continued.

Epidemic, mode of infection (AMOSS and EBERSON)

1919, xxix, 605

Micrococcus florens causing (DAVISON, DAVISON, and MILLER)

1917, xxvi, 779

Parotitis (WOLLSTEIN)

1921, xxxiv, 537

Pfeiffer's bacillus, immunology (ANDERSON and SCHULTZ)

1921, xxxiii, 653

Serum, rapid preparation (AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN)

1916, xxiii, 403

Vaccination (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 449

Meningococcus:

Agglutinin, chronic carrier (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 449

—, passage from blood to spinal fluid (AMOSS and EBERSON)

1919, xxix, 597

Classification (WADSWORTH, GILBERT, and HUTTON)

1921, xxxiii, 99

Cultivation, effect of carbon dioxide (GATES)

1919, xxix, 321

Serum, antimeningococcic, standardization (AMOSS and MARSH)

1918, xxviii, 779

Meningoencephalitis:

Protozoan-like parasites, co-existence with (COWDRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xl, 51

Tuberculous, endothelial response (FOOT)

1922, xxxvi, 607

Mercuric chloride:

Intoxication, acute (MAC-NIDER)

1918, xxvii, 519

Mercuric compounds:

- Spirochete, drug-fastness *in vitro* (AKATSU and NOGUCHI)
1917, xxv, 349
—, resistance (AKATSU)
1917, xxv, 363

Mesenchyme:

- Cell, degenerating, of tissue cultures, giant centrospheres (LEWIS)
1920, xxxi, 275

- Mesothelium and (LEWIS)
1923, xxxviii, 257

Mesnili:

- Chilomastix*, method for culture (BOECK)
1921, xxxiii, 147

Mesothelium:

- Mesenchyme and (LEWIS)
1923, xxxviii, 257

Metabolism:

- Abscess, sterile (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223

- Calcium, in disease. I (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41

- , — —. II (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65

- , — leprosy (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41

- , — multiple cartilaginous exostosis (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65

- Cell, *in vitro*. I (BURROWS and NEYMANN)
1917, xxv, 93

- Duodenal obstruction and isolated loops of intestine, metabolism with (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)
1917, xxv, 479

- Fasting dogs, metabolism, after proteose injections (WHIPPLE and COOKE)
1917, xxv, 461

Metabolism—continued.

- Fat, in nephritis (HILLER, LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)
1924, xxxix, 931

- Magnesium, in disease. I (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41

- , — —. II (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65

- , — leprosy (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 41

- , — multiple cartilaginous exostosis (UNDERHILL, HONEIJ, and BOGERT)
1920, xxxii, 65

- Nitrogen, after transplantation of a ureter into the duodenum (GOTO)
1918, xxvii, 449

- Pancreatitis (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223

- Pleuritis (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223

- Spleen, metabolism after removal (GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 319

- , — before removal (GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 319

- Sugar, heart and pancreas. I (CLARK)
1916, xxiv, 621

- , — — —. II (CLARK)
1917, xxvi, 721

Metamorphosis:

- Blood platelets, viscous metamorphosis (WRIGHT and MINOT)
1917, xxvi, 395

- Larval frog, blood cell formation and distribution in relation to thyroid-accelerated (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)
1923, xxxviii, 529

Metamorphosis—continued.

Thyroid-induced, in frog larva,
coincident with regeneration,
influence on leucocytes (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)

1924, xl, 1

Metaphysis:

Bones, long, changes following
injection of tubercle bacilli
(OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 153

Metastasis:

Tumor, malignant. Pt. 1
(PEARCE and BROWN)

1923, xxxviii, 347

—, —. Pt. 2 (PEARCE and
BROWN)

1923, xxxviii, 367

—, —. Pt. 3 (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1923, xxxviii, 385

Methemoglobin:

Blood, fate (STADIE)

1921, xxxiii, 627

—, formation (STADIE)

1921, xxxiii, 627

Formation by sterile culture
filtrates of pneumococcus
(MORGAN and NEILL)

1924, xl, 269

Streptococcus viridans forma-
tion of (BLAKE)

1916, xxiv, 315

Method:

Gaertner, blood pressure stud-
ied by (COHN and LUNDS-
GAARD)

1918, xxvii, 487

Intravenous injection of guinea
pigs (ROUS)

1918, xxvii, 459

Petroff, cultural, for isolation
of *Bacillus tuberculosis* from
sputum applied to milk
(STEWART)

1917, xxvi, 755

Method—continued.

Petroff, for cultivation of *Bacil-
lus tuberculosis* from sputum
(KEILTY)

1915, xxii, 612

—, — — of *Bacillus tubercu-
losis* from sputum (KEILTY)

1916, xxiv, 41

Van Leersum, bloodless, for
recording blood pressures in
animals, modification (COHN
and LEVY)

1920, xxxii, 351

Methylene blue:

Reduction by sterile extracts
of pneumococcus (AVERY
and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 543

Microbe:

Species, dissociation. I
(DE KRUIF)

1921, xxxiii, 773

Variation (GRATIA)

1922, xxxv, 287

Virulence and host suscepti-
bility in mouse typhoid infec-
tion (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 231

— — — susceptibility in para-
typhoid-enteritidis infection.
I (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 33

— — — susceptibility in para-
typhoid-enteritidis infection.
II (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 45

— — — susceptibility in para-
typhoid-enteritidis infection.
III (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 129

— — — susceptibility in para-
typhoid-enteritidis infection.
IV (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

— — — susceptibility in para-
typhoid-enteritidis infection.
V (WEBSTER and PRITCH-
ETT)

1924, xl, 397

Micrococcus:

florens (DAVISON, DAVISON,
and MILLER)

1917, xxvi, 779

Udder infection (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 721

Microorganism:

Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action
in vitro (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

Lungs of normal animals,
source (JONES)

1922, xxxvi, 317

Pathogenic, protection (ROUS
and JONES)

1916, xxiii, 601

Poliomyelitic tissues, survival
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and
AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

— —, virulence (FLEXNER,
NOGUCHI, and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

Rat-bite fever, flagellum
(ADACHI)

1921, xxxiii, 647

Udder infection (JONES)

1918, xxviii, 721

Milk:

Agglutinins, source (SMITH, OR-
CUTT, and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 153

Feeding, influence on growth
(RETTGER)

1915, xxi, 365

—, — — intestinal flora
(RETTGER)

1915, xxi, 365

—, — — mortality (RETTGER)

1915, xxi, 365

Market, significance of strep-
tococci (JONES)

1920, xxxi, 347

—, source of streptococci
(JONES)

1920, xxxi, 347

Petroff, cultural method for
isolation of tubercle bacilli
applied to (STEWART)

1917, xxvi, 755

Milk—continued.

Streptococcus in sour (JONES)
1921, xxxiii, 13

Mitochondria:

Bacteria and, differences
(COWDRY and OLITSKY)

1922, xxxvi, 521

Poliomyelitis (McCANN)

1918, xxvii, 31

Thyroid (NICHOLSON)

1924, xxxix, 63

Mononuclear:

Leucocytes, large, pure cultures
(CARREL and EBELING)

1922, xxxvi, 365

Morgan bacillus:

See Bacillus.

Morphine:

Hyperglycemia in pancreatic
deficiency (AUER and
KLEINER)

1918, xxvii, 49

Respiration, action on, of mor-
phine series (SCHMIDT and
HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 47

Susceptibility after adrenalect-
omy (SCOTT)

1923, xxxviii, 543

Morphology:

Bacterium pneumosintes (OLIT-
SKY and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 813

Leptospira icteroides (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxx, 13

— (*Spirochata*) *icterohemor-
rhagiae* (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

Spirilla associated with disease
of fetal membranes in cattle
(SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Tissue, changes caused by re-
duced oxidation (MARTIN,
LOEVENHART, and BUNTING)

1918, xxvii, 399

Vibrio fetus associated with
disease of fetal membranes

- Morphology**—*continued*.
 in cattle (SMITH and TAYLOR) 1919, xxx, 299
- Morsus muris:**
 Spirochæta. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33
- Mortality:**
 Milk feeding, influence of, on (RETTGER) 1915, xxi, 365
- Mosquito:**
 Malaria parasites in, effect of cold on (KING) 1917, xxv, 495
 Poliomyelitis, acute epidemiology, relation (NOGUCHI and KUDO) 1917, xxvi, 49
 Yellow fever, relation (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 401
- Motor paralysis:**
 See Paralysis.
- Mould:**
 Mycosis of bovine fetal membranes due to (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115
- Mouth:**
 Trichomonas (Tetratrichomonas hominis) (OHIRA and NOGUCHI) 1917, xxv, 341
- Mucocutaneous:**
 Borders, syphilitic affections (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, xxxii, 497
- Mucor:**
 Mycosis of bovine fetal membranes (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115
- Mucosa:** (*See also* Membrane.)
 Epithelium of small intestine, influence of destruction by x-rays on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1923, xxxviii, 713
- Mucous membrane:**
 See Membrane.
- Mumps:**
 See Parotitis.
- Murisepcticus:**
 Bacillus, isolated from swine (TENBROECK) 1920, xxxii, 331
- Murmur:**
 Thoracic, with partial stethoscope (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607
 —, — refractoscope (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607
- Muscle:**
 Heart, in pneumonia (NEWBURGH and PORTER) 1915, xxii, 123
- Mutation:**
 Bacillus, hog-cholera (ORCUTT) 1923, xxxviii, 9
 —, rabbit septicemia (DE KRUIF) 1922, xxxv, 561
 —, —, virulence and (DE KRUIF) 1922, xxxv, 621
 Pneumococcus strain (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- Mycosis:**
 Fetal membranes, bovine, due to mould (SMITH) 1920, xxxi, 115
- Myeloblast:**
 Leucemia, subacute myeloblastic, amitotic cell division in peripheral blood (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845
 —, —, maturation of myeloblasts into myelocytes in peripheral blood (SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUNNINGHAM, and DOAN) 1924, xl, 845
 Maturation into myelocytes in peripheral blood in subacute

Myeloblast—continued.

- myeloblastic leucemia
(SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUN-
NINGHAM, and DOAN)
1924, xl, 845

Myelocyte:

- Maturation from myeloblasts
in peripheral blood in sub-
acute myeloblastic leucemia
(SABIN, AUSTRIAN, CUN-
NINGHAM, and DOAN)
1924, xl, 845

Myocarditis:

- Interstitial, spontaneous, in
rabbits (MILLER)
1924, xl, 543

Myocardium:

- Necrosis, influence of thyroid
products on production
(GOODPASTURE)
1921, xxxiv, 407
Rheumatic fever, electrocardio-
graphic evidence of involve-
ment (COHN and SWIFT)
1924, xxxix, 1

N**Nanukayami:**

- See Seven day fever.

Narcotic:

- Liver function, influence on, of
(WHIPPLE and SPEED)
1915, xxi, 203

Nasopharynx:

- Chilling of body surface, reac-
tion. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN,
and GRANT)
1921, xxxiv, 11
Lymphoid structures, hyper-
trophied, effect of x-rays
(MURPHY, WITHERBEE,
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 815
Poliomyelitic virus, persistence
(FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1919, xxix, 379

Nasopharynx—continued.

- Secretions from common colds
(OLITSKY and MCCARTNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 427
— — human measles, filtered,
syndrome after intratracheal
injection (DUVAL and
D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239
— — — —, filtered, syndrome
after intravenous injection
(DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239
— — influenza patients. I
(OLITSKY and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 125
— — — —. II (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 361
— — — —. III (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 373
— — — —. IV (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 713
— — — —. V (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1921, xxxiv, 1
— — — —. VI (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxv, 1
— — — —. VII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxv, 553
— — — —. VIII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxv, 813
— — — —. IX (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 501
— — — —. X (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1922, xxxvi, 685
— — — —. XI (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 303
— — — —. XII (OLITSKY
and GATES)
1923, xxxvii, 471

Nasopharynx—continued.

Washings, influenza transmitted with (OLITSKY and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 125

Necrosis:

Kidney poisons, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 1

— — — of diet. II (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 21

Liver poisons, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 1

— — — of diet. II (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 21

Myocardium, influence of thyroid products on production (GOODPASTURE)

1921, xxxiv, 407

Tissue, necrotic, behavior of chloramine-T solutions in contact with (AUSTIN and TAYLOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

— — — — hypochlorite solutions in contact with (AUSTIN and TAYLOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

— — — solvent action of antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 155

Nematode:

Skin infection in monkeys (SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER)

1922, xxxv, 599

Neoarsphenamine:

Syphilis, superinfection following subcurative doses (BROWN and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiii, 553

Nephritis:

Acute (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

Bacillus coli producing (BAILEY)

1916, xxiii, 773

Nephritis—continued.

Chloroform, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 21

Fat metabolism (HILLER, LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)

1924, xxxix, 931

Plasma proteins, absolute amount (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN)

1924, xxxix, 921

— — — concentration (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)

1924, xxxix, 887

— volume (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN)

1924, xxxix, 921

Potassium chromate, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 21

Uranium (OLIVER)

1916, xxiii, 301

— (GOTO)

1917, xxv, 693

—, chronic, epithelial regeneration (OLIVER)

1915, xxi, 425

—, —, histogenesis (OLIVER)

1915, xxi, 425

— nitrate, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)

1915, xxi, 21

Urea retention (MCLEAN)

1917, xxvi, 181

Nephropathy:

Acid-base equilibrium of blood. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

— — — — II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

— — — —, effect on renal function. I (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 501

— — — —, effect on renal function. II (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Nephropathy—continued.

Chronic, by uranium nitrate,
functional study (MAC-
NIDER) 1919, xxix, 513

—, — — —, pathological
study (MACNIDER)
1919, xxix, 513

Kidney, functional capacity,
after anesthetic (MACNIDER)
1918, xxviii, 501

—, protected by alkali against
anesthetic (MACNIDER)
1918, xxviii, 517

—, — — — sodium carbonate,
efficiency of diuretics. II
(MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 19

—, unprotected by sodium car-
bonate, efficiency of diu-
retics. II (MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 19

Nephrotoxin:

Specificity, demonstrated by
selective absorption (WILSON
and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183

Nerve:

Kidney deprived of (QUINBY)
1916, xxiii, 535

Peripheral, biology, in trans-
plantation. I (INGEBRIGT-
SEN) 1915, xxii, 418

—, —, — —. II (INGEBRIGT-
SEN) 1916, xxiii, 251

—, in plasma (INGEBRIGTSEN)
1916, xxiii, 251

Section, influence on appear-
ance of nucleated red blood
corpuscles in peripheral
blood (DRINKER, DRINKER,
and KREUTZMANN)

1918, xxvii, 249

Sensory, effect of stimulation
on rate of liberation of epi-
nephrine from adrenals
(STEWART and ROGOFF)

1917, xxvi, 637

Nerve—continued.

Vagus, influence on auricles
during auricular fibrillation
(ROBINSON)

1916, xxiv, 605

—, — — — ventricles during auric-
ular fibrillation (ROBINSON)
1916, xxiv, 605

Nervous system:

Autonomic, effect of toxin
of *Clostridium botulinum*
(DICKSON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxvii, 711

Central, histology in *botulinus*
poisoning (COWDRY and
NICHOLSON)

1924, xxxix, 827

Voluntary, effect of toxin of
Clostridium botulinum (DICK-
SON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxviii, 327

Nitrogen:

Metabolism after transplanta-
tion of ureter into duodenum
(GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 449

Non-coagulable, of blood
(COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and
WHIPPLE)

1916, xxiii, 717

Non-protein, of blood, increase,
in acute inflammatory proc-
esses (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

—, — — —, increase, in acute in-
toxications (COOKE and
WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

—, partition of blood, influence
of toxic protein catabolism
on (WHIPPLE and VAN
SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

Retention in experimental
acute nephritis (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

Node:

Lymph. See Lymph.

Nomenclature:

Leptospira (Spirocheta) ictero-hæmorrhagiae (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxvii, 575

Nose:

Bacillus influenzae in acute lobar pneumonia (STILLMAN)
1922, xxxv, 7

Cavity, reactions to chilling of body surface. I (MUDD, GOLDMAN, and GRANT)
1921, xxxiv, 11

Flora of rabbits (WEBSTER)
1924, xxxix, 857

Poliomyelitic virus, neutralization, by nasal washings (AMOSS and TAYLOR)
1917, xxv, 507

Poliomyelitis, nasal route of infection (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1920, xxxi, 123

Sinusitis, paranasal (MC-CARTNEY and OLITSKY)
1923, xxxviii, 591

Nucleus:

Erythrocyte, nucleated, in peripheral blood. I (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)
1918, xxvii, 249

—, —, — peripheral blood. II (DRINKER, DRINKER, and KREUTZMANN)
1918, xxvii, 383

Nutrition:

Bacterial. I (THJÖTTA)
1921, xxxiii, 763

— II (THJÖTTA and AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 97

— III (THJÖTTA and AVERY)
1921, xxxiv, 455

— IV (MORGAN and AVERY)
1923, xxxviii, 207

— V (AVERY and MORGAN)
1924, xxxix, 289

Regeneration of liver tissue on inadequate diets (SMITH and MOISE)
1924, xl, 209

Nymph:

Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA)
1917, xxv, 255

O

Obermeieri:

Spirocheta, biology (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON)
1922, xxxv, 303

—, cultivation (PLOTZ)
1917, xxvi, 37

—, — (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON)
1922, xxxv, 303

Obstruction:

Bile, total, effect on, of (Mc-MASTER, BROUN, and ROUS)
1923, xxxvii, 395

Biliary, required to produce jaundice (McMASTER and ROUS)
1921, xxxiii, 731

Duodenum, effect of inorganic salts on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR)
1924, xxxix, 321

—, metabolism with (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and STEARNS)
1917, xxv, 479

Esophagus, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR)
1923, xxxviii, 477

Intestine. I (DRAGSTEDT, MOORHEAD, and BURCKY)
1917, xxv, 421

— II (DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT, McCLINTOCK, and CHASE)
1919, xxx, 109

— V (WHIPPLE, RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE)
1916, xxxiii, 123

— VI (COOKE, RODENBAUGH, and WHIPPLE)
1916, xxxiii, 717

—, anhydremia (INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH)
1924, xxxix, 117

Obstruction—continued.

Intestine, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 365

—, effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

—, immunity (DRAGSTEDT and MOORHEAD)

1918, xxvii, 359

—, influence on renal function.

I (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE) 1919, xxix, 397

—, toxin (INGVALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAUMAN, and SMITH)

1924, xxxix, 117

Pyloric, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 377

—, effect of sodium chloride on chemical changes in blood (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

Stomach, cardiac end, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 477

Occlusion:

Aorta, complete occlusion with fascial plugs (REID)

1924, xl, 293

—, partial occlusion with silk sutures (REID)

1924, xl, 293

—, pulmonary, partial occlusion with metallic band (REID) 1924, xl, 289

Vena cava inferior, partial occlusion with metallic band (REID) 1924, xl, 289

Oil:

Cod liver. *See* Cod liver oil.

Olive. *See* Olive oil.

Olive oil:

Immunity to transplanted cancer induced by injection (NAKAHARA)

1922, xxxv, 493

Olive Oil—continued.

Immunity to transplanted cancer suppressed by (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315

Omentum:

Wound, aseptic, endothelium in healing (FOOT)

1921, xxxiv, 625

Operation:

Aorta, abdominal (GOODMAN) 1918, xxvii, 569

Bile, total, effect on, of (MCMASTER, BROWN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 395

Heart, pulmonary orifice (CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 441

Opercularis:

Megalopyge, pathology of dermatitis (FOOT)

1922, xxxv, 737

Ophthalmia:

Infectious, of cattle (JONES and LITTLE)

1923, xxxviii, 139

—, —, transmission (JONES and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 803

—, —, treatment (JONES and LITTLE) 1924, xxxix, 803

Opsonin:

Serum, antipneumococcus, increase of opsonizing powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

Optochin:

See Ethyl dihydrocupreine.

Organ:

Bacillus tuberculosis, distribution in organs following splenectomy (FOOT)

1923, xxxviii, 263

Blood-forming, influence of increased blood flow through, on appearance of nucleated red blood corpuscles in peripheral blood (DRINKER,

Organ—continued.

- DRINKER, and KREUTZ-
MANN) 1918, xxvii, 249
- , —, — increased blood flow
through, on appearance of
nucleated red blood cor-
puscles in peripheral blood
(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN)
1918, xxvii, 383
- Esterase content in phosphorus
poisoning (SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 663
- Grafts of adult chicken in chick
embryo (MURPHY)
1916, xxiv, 1
- Intoxication after splenectomy
by feeding fresh (LEWIS and
MARGOT)
1915, xxii, 347
- Lymphoid, changes in, after
x-rays (NAKAHARA)
1919, xxix, 83
- Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagica*,
distribution in organs after
intravenous serum treatment
(KANEKO and OKUDA)
1918, xxvii, 305
- Transplantation. I (KAWA-
MURA) 1919, xxx, 45
- , II (KAWAMURA)
1919, xxx, 65
- Tubercle, distribution in organs
following splenectomy
(Foot)
1923, xxxviii, 263

Organic:

- Chemicals, bacteriotropic ac-
tions (FELTON and DOUGH-
ERTY) 1922, xxxvi, 163
- , leucocytropic actions
(FELTON and DOUGHERTY)
1922, xxxvi, 163
- , organotropic actions (FEL-
TON and DOUGHERTY)
1922, xxxvi, 163
- Rickets-producing diet, effect
of varying organic consti-

Organic—continued.

- uents (PAPPENHEIMER, Mc-
CANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 447
- Organic compounds:
- Antiseptic properties
(KLIGLER)
1918, xxvii, 463
- Organism:
- Fasting, liver requirement
(ROUS and McMASTER)
1924, xxxix, 425
- Leptospira icteroides*, in blood
of animals (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 87
- , — tissues of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
- , — urine of animals (NO-
GUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
- Living, path of beam of hard
x-rays (WARREN and WHIP-
PLE) 1923, xxxviii, 731
- Lungs, pneumonic, organism re-
sembling *Bacillus actinoides*
(JONES)
1922, xxxv, 361
- Micrococcus florens* (DAVISON,
DAVISON, and MILLER)
1917, xxvi, 779
- Pneumococcus, dissolution
(LORD and NYE)
1919, xxx, 389
- Resistance to dissolution (LORD
and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 699
- Sensitized, local autoinocula-
tion with foreign protein as
cause of abnormal reactions
(AUER) 1920, xxxii, 427
- Spiral, in wild rat (MOOSER)
1924, xxxix, 589
- Tissue, organized, cultures
(FISCHER)
1922, xxxvi, 393
- Organotropy:
- Chemicals, organic (FELTON
and DOUGHERTY)
1922, xxxvi, 163

Orifice:

- Pulmonary, of heart, operations (CARREL)
1921, xxxiv, 441

Osmosis:

- Healing, of wound, influence of osmotic tension of dressing (CARREL, DU NOÛY, and CARREL)
1917, xxvi, 279

Ovary:

- Cell, interstitial, effect of supra-renal injury (JAFÉ and MARINE)
1923, xxxviii, 93

- Cycle (LOEB and HESSELBERG)
1917, xxv, 305

- Follicle, growth under normal conditions (WALSH)
1917, xxvi, 245

- , — — pathological conditions (WALSH)
1917, xxvi, 245

Oxidase:

- Reaction of bacteria (FELTON)
1923, xxxviii, 291

Oxidation:

- Enzymes in sterile extracts of pneumococcus (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405

- Hemotoxin in sterile extracts of pneumococcus (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 745

- Morphological changes in tissue caused by reduced (MARTIN, LOEVENHART, and BUNTING)
1918, xxvii, 399

- Reduction and, by pneumococcus. I (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 347

- , —, —. II (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 357

- , —, —. III (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 543

Oxidation—continued.

- Reduction and, by pneumococcus. IV (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 745

- , —, —. V (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xxxix, 757

- , —, —. VI (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xl, 405

- , —, —. VII (NEILL and AVERY)
1924, xl, 423

Oxygen:

- Anoxemia in pneumonia treated in oxygen chamber (STADIE)
1922, xxxv, 337

- Atmospheres rich in (KARSNER)
1916, xxiii, 149

- Blood, arterial, in anemia (HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241

- , —, — heart disease (HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241

- , —, — normal individuals (HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241

- , —, — pneumonia (STADIE)
1919, xxx, 215

- , —, relation to cyanosis (STADIE)
1919, xxx, 215

- , capillary (LUNDGAARD and MÖLLER)
1922, xxxvi, 559

- , cutaneous (LUNDGAARD and MÖLLER)
1922, xxxvi, 559

- , venous. II (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 179

- , —. III (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 199

- , —. IV (LUNDGAARD)
1918, xxvii, 219

- , —. V (LUNDGAARD)
1919, xxx, 147

- , —, in anemia (HARROP)
1919, xxx, 241

Oxygen—continued.

Blood, venous, in heart disease
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, — normal individuals
(HARROP)

1919, xxx, 241

—, —, — pneumonia (STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

—, —, relation to cyanosis
(STADIE)

1919, xxx, 215

Pneumonia treatment, chamber for (STADIE)

1922, xxxv, 323

Unsaturation in venous blood of patients with circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 179

— — — blood of patients with compensated circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 199

— — — blood of patients with uncompensated circulatory disturbances (LUNDGAARD)

1918, xxvii, 219

Oxyhemoglobin:

Destruction by sterile extracts of pneumococcus (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xxxix, 757

Oyster:

Spirillum (NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiv, 295

P**Pallida:**

Spirochæta. II (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1916, xxiii, 323

—, III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 329

—, IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 341

Pallida—continued.

Spirochæta. V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiv, 561

—, agglutination (KOLMER, BROADWELL, and MATSUNAMI)

1916, xxiv, 333

—, antibodies against (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1916, xxiii, 323

—, antibody formation (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1915, xxi, 576

—, cultivation (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and GILBERT)

1915, xxi, 213

—, culture and virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiv, 561

—, in immune sera (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 341

—, penetration of normal mucous membranes (BROWN and PEARCE)

1924, xxxix, 645

—, relation to lymphoid tissues in syphilis (PEARCE and BROWN)

1922, xxxv, 39

—, stock strains, preservation (BROWN and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiv, 185

—, virulence (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 329

Pancreas:

Deficiency, morphine hyperglycemia (AUER and KLEINER)

1918, xxvii, 49

Diabetes and, gross anatomic relations (ALLEN)

1920, xxxi, 363

Diversion from duodenum into stomach (GREY)

1917, xxvi, 825

Pancreas—continued.

External function, influence of removal on spleen (SWEET and ELLIS)

1915, xxii, 732

— —, — of removal on thyroid (SWEET and ELLIS)

1915, xxii, 732

Fat absorption after complete depancreatization (McCLURE, VINCENT, and PRATT)

1917, xxv, 381

— — — partial depancreatization (McCLURE, VINCENT, and PRATT)

1917, xxv, 381

Glycosuria, effect of painting pancreas with adrenalin (KLEINER and MELTZER)

1918, xxvii, 647

Hyperglycemia, effect of painting pancreas with adrenalin (KLEINER and MELTZER)

1918, xxvii, 647

Intoxication (GOODPASTURE)

1917, xxv, 277

Juice diverted into stomach, effect of, on (GREY)

1917, xxvi, 825

Sugar metabolism, heart and. I (CLARK)

1916, xxiv, 621

— —, — —. II (CLARK)

1917, xxvi, 721

Pancreatitis:

(PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTAIN)

1916, xxiii, 491

Metabolism (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 223

- Papillosa:

Heterakis, development in fowl (GRAYBILL)

1921, xxxiv, 259

—, embryonated eggs, blackhead in chickens produced by feeding (SMITH and GRAYBILL)

1920, xxxii, 143

Papillosa—continued.

Heterakis, embryonated eggs, blackhead in turkeys produced by feeding (GRAYBILL and SMITH)

1920, xxxi, 647

—, occurrence in artificially reared turkeys (GRAYBILL)

1921, xxxiii, 667

Paragonimus:

westermanni, pulmonary distomiasis caused by (NAKAGAWA)

1917, xxvi, 297

Paralysis:

Motor, infectious (WRIGHT and CRAIGHEAD)

1922, xxxvi, 135

Paraminophenylarsenoxide:

Trypanosomes, influence of serum with (TERRY)

1915, xxi, 250

Pararabin:

Serum treated with (ZUNZ and MOHILEVITH)

1917, xxv, 211

Parasite:

Æstivo-autumnal (LAWSON)

1918, xxvii, 749

— malaria, migration (LAWSON)

1919, xxix, 361

Malaria (KING)

1916, xxiii, 703

— (LAWSON)

1916, xxiv, 291

—, effect of cold on (KING)

1917, xxv, 495

—, tertian, attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds (LAWSON)

1915, xxi, 584

—, —, extracellular relation to red corpuscles (LAWSON)

1915, xxi, 584

—, —, segmenting, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)

1920, xxxii, 139

Parasite—continued.

Plasmodium tenue (LAWSON)
1916, xxiv, 291

Protozoan, intestinal (SMITH)
1916, xxiii, 293

Protozoan-like, coexistence
with meningoencephalitis
(COWDRY and NICHOLSON)
1924, xl, 51

Parathyroid:

Thyroid, relation (TANBERG)
1916, xxiv, 547

Parathyroidectomy:

Immune substances, develop-
ment (ECKER and GOLD-
BLATT) 1921, xxxiv, 275

Paratyphoid:

Bacillus, from animals, resem-
bling those found in man
(TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 19

—, in man, paratyphoid bacilli
from animals resembling
(TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 19

—, isolated from hog-cholera
cases (TENBROECK)

1918, xxviii, 759

-enteritidis infection, microbic
virulence and host suscep-
tibility. I (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 33

— —, — virulence and host
susceptibility. II (WEB-
STER) 1923, xxxviii, 45

— —, — virulence and host
susceptibility. III (WEB-
STER) 1924, xxxix, 129

— —, — virulence and host
susceptibility. IV (WEB-
STER) 1924, xxxix, 879

— —, — virulence and host
susceptibility. V (WEB-
STER and PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

— strain associated with epi-
zootics of mouse typhoid
(WEBSTER)

1922, xxxvi, 97

Paretic:

Brain substance producing
syphilis (WILE)
1916, xxiii, 199

Parotitis:

(WOLLSTEIN)
1916, xxiii, 353

(WOLLSTEIN)
1918, xxviii, 377

Meningitis (WOLLSTEIN)
1921, xxxiv, 537

Pars intermedia:

Hypophysis, structure and
differentiation of specific cell-
ular elements (MAURER and
LEWIS)
1922, xxxvi, 141

Pathogenesis:

Arthritis in rheumatic fever
(FABER)
1915, xxii, 615

Ocular lesions produced by
deficiency of vitamin A
(YUDKIN and LAMBERT)

1923, xxxviii, 17

Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococ-
cus, in monkeys (BLAKE and
CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445

Rheumatic fever (SWIFT)
1924, xxxix, 497

Pathogenicity:

Ameba, non-pathogenic tetrag-
enous. I (SHIMURA)
1918, xxviii, 415

Anaerobe (STODDARD)
1919, xxix, 187

Bacillus proteus (LARSON and
BELL) 1915, xxi, 629

Bacterium, growth accessory
substances for, in animal
tissues (KLIGLER)

1919, xxx, 31

—, relation to vegetative ac-
tivity (FELTY and BLOOM-
FIELD) 1924, xl, 703

Pathology:

Adrenal, action of arsenicals
(BROWN and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 535

Pathology—*continued*.

- Aortitis, syphilitic (LARKIN and LEVY) 1916, xxiii, 25
- Bile, total, effect of pathological influences (MCMASTER, BROUN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 395
- Chloride excretion, influence on, of (MCLEAN) 1915, xxii, 366
- Dermatitis caused by caterpillar (FOOT) 1922, xxxv, 737
- — — *Megalopyge opercularis* (FOOT) 1922, xxxv, 737
- Influenza in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 719
- Measles (Blake and Trask) 1921, xxxiii, 413
- Nephropathy, chronic, by uranium nitrate (MACNIDER) 1919, xxix, 513
- Ovarian follicle growth under normal conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245
- — — — pathological conditions (WALSH) 1917, xxvi, 245
- Pneumococcus pneumonia in mice (BRANCH and STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 743
- Pneumonia, lobar, pneumococcus, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
- Rat-bite fever (KANEKO and OKUDA) 1917, xxvi, 363
- Snuffles (WEBSTER) 1924, xxxix, 843
- Streptococcus, poliomyelitic, pathologic effects (BULL) 1917, xxv, 557
- Testis, in epidemic pneumonia (MILLS) 1919, xxx, 505
- Urea excretion, influence on, of (MCLEAN) 1915, xxii, 366

Pathology—*continued*.

- Yellow fever, in animals (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxix, 585
- — — — man (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxix, 547
- Peptase:
- Streptococcus, hemolytic (STEVENS and WEST) 1922, xxxv, 823
- Peptolytic:
- Power of organs in chloroform poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673
- — — — phosphorus poisoning (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673
- Peptone:
- Circulation, peripheral, effect on, of (SIMONDS and RANSON) 1923, xxxviii, 275
- Shock, low blood pressures (SIMONDS) 1918, xxvii, 539
- Periarteritis:
- Nodosa, experimental production (HARRIS and FRIEDRICH) 1922, xxxvi, 219
- Peritoneum:
- Hemoglobin, change to bile pigment in peritoneal cavity (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137
- Peroxide:
- Pneumococcus, production of peroxide by (AVERY and MORGAN) 1924, xxxix, 275
- , — — peroxide by anaerobic cultures on exposure to air (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 347
- , — — peroxide by sterile extracts (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 357
- Pestis caviæ:
- Bacillus*, virulence of epidemic strain (WEBSTER) 1923, xxxvii, 781

Petroff:

Method. See Method.

Pfeiffer:

Bacillus. See Bacillus.

Phagocytosis:

Connective tissue cells, phagocytic power (JONES and ROUS) 1917, xxv, 189

Pharmacology:

Skin, normal, reaction to destructive doses of x-rays decreased by (AUER and WITHERBEE) 1921, xxxiii, 791

Phenol red:

Stool, bacteriological examination (CHESNEY) 1922, xxxv, 181

N-Phenylglycineamide-p-arsonic acid:

(JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1919, xxx, 411

Sodium salt, human trypanosomiasis treated with (PEARCE) 1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, pp. 1-104

Spirochete infection, action on, of (BROWN and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 483

Toxic action (BROWN and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 417

Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection, therapeutic action on, of (PEARCE and BROWN) 1921, xxxiii, 193

Trypanosomiasis, therapeutic action on, of (PEARCE and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 437

—, —, —, of (PEARCE and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 455

Phlorhizin:Glycolysis *in vitro*, effect on, of (MACKENZIE) 1915, xxii, 757**Phosphorus:**

Intoxication, esterase content of blood serum (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 663

—, —, —, — organs (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 663

—, kidney function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333

—, liver function (MARSHALL and ROWNTREE) 1915, xxii, 333

—, peptolytic power of organs (SIMONDS) 1918, xxviii, 673

Liver lesions, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1

Physiology:

Bile, stasis, physiological causes for varied character (ROUS and McMASTER) 1921, xxxiv, 75

Cortex, visual, function (FUNKHOUSER) 1915, xxi, 617

Lead, effect on red blood cells (AUB, REZNIKOFF, and SMITH) 1924, xl, 173

Stimulation, physiological, of choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON) 1918, xxvii, 679

Tissue *in vitro* (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407**Pigment:**

Bile, change of hemoglobin to (HOOPER and WHIPPLE) 1916, xxiii, 137

—, enterohepatic circulation (BROWN, McMASTER, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 699

—, influence of splenectomy and blood disintegration (GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795

Pigment—continued.

Bile, relation of blood destruction to output (BROUN, McMASTER, and ROUS)

1923, xxxvii, 733

—, — — carbohydrates to output (ROUS, BROUN, and McMASTER)

1923, xxxvii, 421

Cell, epithelium, of *Rana pipiens* (UHLENHUTH)

1916, xxiv, 689

—, iris, of *Rana pipiens* (UHLENHUTH)

1916, xxiv, 689

Pilocarpine:

Ligation of thoracic duct, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE)

1924, xxxix, 473

Pineal body:

Extirpation (DANDY)

1915, xxii, 237

Feeding, effect on development (SISSON and FINNEY)

1920, xxxi, 335

Pituitary body:

Anterior lobe, influence on growth of carcinomata (ROBERTSON and BURNETT)

1915, xxi, 280

Carcinoma, effect on, of (ROBERTSON and BURNETT)

1916, xxiii, 631

Hibernation and (CUSHING and GOETSCH)

1915, xxii, 25

Pars intermedia, structure and differentiation of specific cellular elements (MAURER and LEWIS)

1922, xxxvi, 141

Renal function, relation (MOTZFELDT)

1917, xxv, 153

Placenta:

Malaria, æstivo-autumnal, diagnosed by placental blood film (CLARK)

1915, xxii, 427

Plant:

Tissue, effect on growth of anaerobic bacilli (AVERY and MORGAN)

1924, xxxix, 289

—, — — growth of pneumococcus (MORGAN and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 207

—, — — growth of streptococcus (MORGAN and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 207

— in *Bacillus influenzae* cultivation (THJÖTTA and AVERY)

1921, xxxiv, 455

Plasma:

Chloride, in uranium nephritis (GOTO)

1917, xxv, 693

Culture of human lymph nodes, migration of lymphocytes (LEWIS and WEBSTER)

1921, xxxiii, 261

Mammalian, production of substances inhibiting growth of cells (WALTON)

1915, xxii, 194

Peripheral nerves in (INGEBRIGTSEN)

1916, xxiii, 251

Proteins, absolute amount in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN)

1924, xxxix, 921

—, concentration in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, and VAN SLYKE)

1924, xxxix, 887

Volume in nephritis (LINDER, LUNDGAARD, VAN SLYKE, and STILLMAN)

1924, xxxix, 921

Plasmodium:

tenuis (LAWSON)
1916, xxiv, 291

Platelet:

Blood, in pneumococcus infections (REIMANN)
1924, xl, 553
—, viscous metamorphosis (WRIGHT and MINOT)
1917, xxvi, 395

Plating:

Cell (ROUS and JONES)
1916, xxiii, 549

Pleomorphism:

Bacillus, pleomorphic, from pneumonic lungs (SMITH)
1918, xxviii, 333

Plethora:

(KRUMBHAAR and CHANUTIN)
1922, xxxv, 847

Blood destruction (ROBERTSON and ROUS)
1917, xxv, 665

— production, effect on, of (ROBERTSON)
1917, xxvi, 221

Transfusion, influence on epinephrine pressor effect (ROUS and WILSON)
1919, xxix, 173

Pleura:

Hemoglobin, change, to bile pigment in pleural cavity (HOOPER and WHIPPLE)
1916, xxiii, 137

Pleuritis:

Metabolism (COOKE and WHIPPLE)
1918, xxviii, 223

Pneumococcus, chemotherapeutic studies with ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride (KOLMER and SANDS)
1921, xxxiii, 693

Plexus:

Choroid, physiological stimulation, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON)
1918, xxvii, 679

Plexus—continued.

Choroid, relation to poliomyelitic infection (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1917, xxv, 525

Pneumococcus:

I (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 685

II (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 689

III (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 699

IV (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 703

Acid death-point (LORD and NYE)
1919, xxx, 389

— — (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 685

— production (CULLEN and CHESNEY)
1918, xxviii, 289

Anaerobic cultures, production of peroxide on exposure to air (AVERY and NEILL)
1924, xxxix, 347

Antigen (PERLZWEIG and STEFFEN)
1923, xxxviii, 163

Antiserum, specific (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 283

Biologic classification (AVERY)
1915, xxii, 804

Blood changes in infection (STADIE)
1921, xxxiii, 627

— platelets in infection (REIMANN)
1924, xl, 553

Carriers of disease-producing (DOCHEZ and AVERY)
1915, xxii, 105

Chemotherapy of infection (MOORE)
1915, xxii, 389

Cinchona, action of aromatic derivatives (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)
1922, xxxv, 761

Pneumococcus—continued.

Culture, growth-inhibitory substances (MORGAN and AVERY)

1924, xxxix, 335

—, hydrogen ion concentration in carbohydrate media (AVERY and CULLEN)

1919, xxx, 359

—, in whole fresh blood. I (BULL and BARTUAL)

1920, xxxi, 233

—, living, vaccination, active immunity against pneumococcus pneumonia in monkeys after (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxi, 657

Dissolution at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 689

—, effect of bile at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 703

—, — — fresh human serum (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 689

—, — — previous killing (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 689

—, — — temperature (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 689

— in pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 699

— of organism (LORD and NYE)

1919, xxx, 389

Enzyme. I (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 547

— II (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 571

— III (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 583

Pneumococcus—continued.

Enzyme. IV (AVERY and CULLEN) 1923, xxxviii, 199

— activity of sterile filtrates of aerobic cultures (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

— — — sterile filtrates of anaerobic cultures (NEILL and AVERY)

1924, xl, 423

Ethyl dihydrocupreine, action *in vitro* (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

— —, — *in vivo* (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 269

— —, bactericidal action (MOORE)

1915, xxii, 551

Growth (MORGAN)

1924, xxxix, 565

—, effect of plant tissue (MORGAN and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 207

— inhibition. I (ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO)

1924, xxxix, 199

— —. II (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xxxix, 219

— —. III (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

— —. IV (ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER)

1924, xl, 487

—, optimum hydrogen ion concentration (DERNBY and AVERY)

1918, xxviii, 345

— rate, influence of homologous antipneumococcic serum, studied by single cell method (BARBER)

1919, xxx, 569

Hydrogen ion concentration (LORD and NYE)

1919, xxx, 389

Immunity. I (CECIL and STEFFEN)

1921, xxxiv, 245

Pneumococcus—continued.

- Immunity. II (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- III (PERLZWEIG and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 163
- , active acquired, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 589
- in infection (BULL) 1916, xxiv, 7
- , natural, antiblastic phenomena (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 589
- produced by inhalation (STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 567
- Immunological relationships of cell constituents (AVERY and HEIDELBERGER) 1923, xxxviii, 81
- Methemoglobin formation by sterile culture filtrates (MORGAN and NEILL) 1924, xl, 269
- Methylene blue reduced by sterile extracts (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 543
- Oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
- — hemotoxin by sterile extracts (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 745
- and reduction by. I (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 347
- — — —. II (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 357
- — — —. III (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 543
- — — —. IV (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 745

Pneumococcus—continued.

- Oxidation and reduction by. V (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 757
- — — —. VI (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
- — — —. VII (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
- Oxyhemoglobin destroyed by sterile extracts (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 757
- Peroxide in cultures (AVERY and MORGAN) 1924, xxxix, 275
- production by sterile extracts (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 357
- Pleuritis, chemotherapeutic studies with ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride (KOLMER and SANDS) 1921, xxxiii, 693
- Pneumonia, active immunity after (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 685
- , — — — vaccination with living pneumococcus cultures (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 657
- in mice, pathology (BRANCH and STILLMAN) 1924, xl, 743
- — —, produced by inhalation (STILLMAN and BRANCH) 1924, xl, 733
- , lobar, pathogenesis, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
- , —, pathology, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
- , —, production in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 403
- , Type I, active immunization against, with Pneumo-

Pneumococcus—continued.

- coccus Type I vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245
- , —, in monkeys, treated with Type I antipneumococcus serum (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1
- , — II, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , — III, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , — IV, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , vaccination against, in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 519
- Prophylactic inoculation (CECIL and AUSTIN) 1918, xxviii, 19
- Reaction with Type I antipneumococcus sera (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- — — II antipneumococcus sera (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- — — III antipneumococcus sera (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- Septicemia treated with serum (BULL) 1915, xxii, 466
- Serum, antipneumococcus, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , —, — growth-inhibitory action of normal serum-leu-

Pneumococcus—continued.

- cocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , —, production (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1917, xxv, 629
- , —, — (COLE and MOORE) 1917, xxvi, 537
- Soluble specific substance. I (HEIDELBERGER and AVERY) 1923, xxxviii, 73
- — —. II (HEIDELBERGER and AVERY) 1924, xl, 301
- — — elaborated during growth (DOCHEZ and AVERY) 1917, xxvi, 477
- Suspension, protective action of gelatin (ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO) 1924, xxxix, 199
- Tuberculous sputum, types (LYALL) 1915, xxi, 146
- Type, method for determination (BLAKE) 1917, xxvi, 67
- II, atypical (STILLMAN) 1919, xxix, 251
- Vaccine, Type I, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245
- , — II, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type II pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , — III, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type III pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , — IV, active immunization against Pneumococcus Type IV pneumonia (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149

Pneumococcus—continued.

Variation in growth in immune sera (STRYKER)

1916, xxiv, 49

Varieties, relation to lobar pneumonia (DOCHEZ and AVERY)

1915, xxi, 114

Virulence, changes (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE)

1918, xxviii, 791

— increased *in vitro* (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1924, xxxix, 137

—, influence of hydrogen ion concentration (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1924, xxxix, 155

—, — — ingredients of plain broth (FELTON and DOUGHERTY)

1924, xxxix, 155

Pneumonia:

VII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)

1915, xxi, 304

VIII (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)

1915, xxi, 311

IX (WINTERNITZ and KLINE)

1915, xxi, 320

I (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxi, 403

II (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxi, 445

III (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxi, 499

IV (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxi, 519

V (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxi, 657

VI (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxi, 685

VII (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 1

VIII (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxii, 401

IX (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxii, 691

X (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 719

Pneumonia—continued.

Acidosis and acid excretion (PALMER)

1917, xxvi, 495

Alveolar pores (MILLER)

1923, xxxviii, 707

Anoxemia treated in oxygen chamber (STADIE)

1922, xxxv, 337

Bacillus bovisepcticus (JONES and LITTLE)

1921, xxxiv, 541

— *influenzae*, in monkeys, pathology (CECIL and BLAKE)

1920, xxxii, 719

Blood reaction (LEAKE, VICKERS, and BROWN)

1924, xxxix, 393

Chemical (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER)

1918, xxviii, 547

Digitalis action (COHN and JAMIESON)

1917, xxv, 65

Epidemic, pathological changes in testes (MILLS)

1919, xxx, 505

Epidemiology of coryza in calf (JONES and LITTLE)

1922, xxxvi, 273

— — rhinitis in calf (JONES and LITTLE)

1922, xxxvi, 273

Erythrocyte, loss of circulating (LEAKE and BROWN)

1922, xxxvi, 661

Exudate. I (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

— II (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 201

— III (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

— IV (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

— V (NYE)

1922, xxxv, 153

—, specific antigen (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

Pneumonia—continued.

- Friedländer type (SISSON and WALKER)
1915, xxii, 747
- Heart muscle (NEWBURGH and PORTER)
1915, xxii, 123
- Immunology (WEIL and TORREY)
1916, xxiii, 1
- Lesion, effect of sensitization (KIRKBRIDE)
1915, xxi, 605
- Lobar (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)
1915, xxi, 304
- (KLINE)
1917, xxvi, 239
- , *Bacillus influenzae* in nose (STILLMAN)
1922, xxxv, 7
- , — — — throat (STILLMAN)
1922, xxxv, 7
- , common colds as source of contagion (VALENTINE)
1918, xxvii, 27
- , epidemiology (STILLMAN)
1916, xxiv, 651
- , — (STILLMAN)
1917, xxvi, 513
- , relation of varieties of pneumococcus (DOCHEZ and AVERY)
1915, xxi, 114
- , respiratory mechanism (BINGER and BROW)
1924, xxxix, 677
- Lung, antienzyme (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 201
- , circulation (KLINE and WINTERNITZ)
1915, xxi, 311
- , enzyme (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 201
- , —, effect of dialysis (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
- , —, — — preservation (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199

Pneumonia—continued.

- Lung, enzyme, effect of salt concentration (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
- , —, — — temperature (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 199
- , organism resembling *Bacillus actinoides* (JONES)
1922, xxxv, 361
- , pleomorphic bacillus from (SMITH)
1918, xxviii, 333
- protease, relation of activity to hydrogen ion concentration (NYE)
1922, xxxv, 153
- , proteolytic enzymes in, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (LORD)
1919, xxx, 379
- , soluble substance inhibiting agglutination by homologous serum (LORD and NYE)
1921, xxxiv, 211
- Oxygen chamber for treatment (STADIE)
1922, xxxv, 323
- of arterial blood (STADIE)
1919, xxx, 215
- — venous blood (STADIE)
1919, xxx, 215
- Pneumococcus, active immunity after (CECIL and BLAKE)
1920, xxxi, 685
- , — — — vaccination with living pneumococcus cultures (CECIL and BLAKE)
1920, xxxi, 657
- dissolution in pneumonic cellular material at varying hydrogen ion concentrations (LORD and NYE)
1922, xxxv, 699
- , in mice, pathology (BRANCH and STILLMAN)
1924, xl, 743

Pneumonia—continued.

- Pneumococcus, in mice, produced by inhalation (STILLMAN and BRANCH) 1924, xl, 733
- , lobar, pathogenesis, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
- , —, pathology, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 445
- , —, production in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 403
- Type I, active immunization with Pneumococcus Type I vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1921, xxxiv, 245
- — —, in monkeys treated with Type I antipneumococcus serum (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1
- — II, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- — III, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- — IV, active immunization against, with homologous pneumococcus vaccine (CECIL and STEFFEN) 1923, xxxviii, 149
- , vaccination against, in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxi, 519
- Respiratory mechanism (NEWBURGH, MEANS, and PORTER) 1916, xxiv, 583
- Serum ferments and antiferment (JOBLING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 568

Pneumonia—continued.

- Skin reaction (WEIL) 1916, xxiii, 11
- Spontaneous, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxi, 499
- Streptococcus hemolyticus*, in monkeys (BLAKE and CECIL) 1920, xxxii, 401
- Strophanthin, lethal dose (JAMIESON) 1915, xxii, 629
- Vaccination (CECIL and VAUGHAN) 1919, xxix, 457
- Vital staining (KLINE and WINTERNITZ) 1915, xxi, 311
- Pneumosintes:**
- Bacterium* (OLITSKY and GATES) 1921, xxxiv, 1
- , cultural characters (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813
- , effects of subcutaneous injections of vaccines (OLITSKY and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 471
- , immunizing effects of subcutaneous injections of killed cultures (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxvi, 685
- , morphology (OLITSKY and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813
- Pneumothorax:**
- Respiration (MEANS and BALBONI) 1916, xxiv, 671
- Poison:**
- Kidney, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- , — — —. II (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21
- Liver, influence of diet. I (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 1
- , — — —. II (OPIE and ALFORD) 1915, xxi, 21

Poison—continued.

Specific, in liver extracts after inoculation with *Bacillus prodigiosus* intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, — — extracts after inoculation with *Bacillus typhosus* intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

Poisoning:

See Intoxication.

Polarization:

Molecules, at certain dilutions of serum (DU NOÛY)

1924, xxxix, 717

Poliomyelitis:

(ROSENAU and HAVENS)

1916, xxiii, 461

Acute, anterior, bacteriology (KOLMER, BROWN, and FREESE)

1917, xxv, 789

—, relation of flies to epidemiology (NOGUCHI and KUDO)

1917, xxvi, 49

—, — — mosquitoes to epidemiology (NOGUCHI and KUDO)

1917, xxvi, 49

Blood count (TAYLOR)

1919, xxix, 97

Choroid plexus, physiological stimulation (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON)

1918, xxvii, 679

Etiology of epidemic (TSEN)

1918, xxviii, 269

Globoid bodies (AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 545

— —, cultivation (SMILLIE)

1918, xxvii, 319

Immunological distinctions of encephalitis and (AMOSS)

1921, xxxiii, 187

Infection by nasal route (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1920, xxxi, 123

Poliomyelitis—continued.

Meninges and choroid plexus, relation (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 525

Microorganism from tissues, survival (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

— — —, virulence (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

Mitochondria (McCANN)

1918, xxvii, 31

Neutralizing substances, passage from blood into cerebrospinal fluid (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 499

— — —, — from blood into cerebrospinal fluid (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1918, xxviii, 11

Rat, relation (AMOSS and HASELBAUER)

1918, xxviii, 429

Serum, Nuzum's antipoliomyelitic (AMOSS and EBERSON)

1918, xxviii, 323

— treatment of epidemic (AMOSS and CHESNEY)

1917, xxv, 581

Streptococcus (BULL)

1917, xxv, 557

Susceptibility, effect of x-rays (AMOSS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)

1919, xxix, 115

Virus, activity revived (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1924, xxxix, 191

—, carriage (TAYLOR and AMOSS)

1917, xxvi, 745

—, diffusion (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 509

—, immunizing strain (FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1924, xxxix, 625

Poliomyelitis—continued.

Virus, infection following carriage (TAYLOR and AMOSS)
1917, xxvi, 745

—, neutralization (AMOSS and TAYLOR)
1917, xxv, 507

—, persistence in nasopharynx (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1919, xxix, 379

—, specific antiserum (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 283

—, survival (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1915, xxi, 509

—, — in brain (AMOSS)
1918, xxvii, 443

—, — — glycerol (FLEXNER and AMOSS)
1917, xxv, 539

Polyvalent:

Serum, antimeningococcus (WADSWORTH)
1921, xxxiii, 107

Pore:

Alveolar, in pneumonia (MILLER)
1923, xxxviii, 707

Portal blood:

See Blood.

Potassium:

Tartrate of antimony and, mechanism of vomiting induced by (WEISS and HATCHER)
1923, xxxvii, 97

Potassium chromate:

Nephritis, influence of diet (OPIE and ALFORD)
1915, xxi, 21

Precipitation:

Serum, antipneumococcic, protective bodies concentrated by specific (GAY and CHICKERING)
1915, xxi, 389

—, —, specific precipitate extracts (CHICKERING)
1915, xxii, 248

Precipitation—continued.

Serum, specific precipitating, increase of agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum by (PRITCHETT)
1920, xxxii, 283

—, —, increase of opsonizing powers of antipneumococcus serum by (PRITCHETT)
1920, xxxii, 283

Precipitin:

Blood, after subarachnoid injections of horse serum (ALEXANDER)
1921, xxxiii, 471

Reaction, equilibria in (BAYNE-JONES)
1917, xxv, 837

Serum, effect on animals of species furnishing precipitinogen (ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER)
1920, xxxi, 253

Specificity (LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER)
1924, xl, 91

Streptococcus, hemolytic, classified by precipitin reaction (HITCHCOCK)
1924, xl, 445

—, non-hemolytic, precipitation reactions with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK)
1924, xl, 575

Precipitinogen:

Serum precipitin, effects on animals of species furnishing (ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER)
1920, xxxi, 253

Pregnancy:

Mammary gland, cyclic changes in, with (LOEB and HESSELBERG)
1917, xxv, 305

—, —, changes in, without (LOEB and HESSELBERG)
1917, xxv, 285

Preservative:

- Serum with, functional effect of intraspinal injection (AUER) 1915, xxi, 43
 — without, functional effect of intraspinal injection (AUER) 1915, xxi, 43

Pressor:

- Epinephrine pressor effect, influence of ether anesthesia (ROUS and WILSON) 1919, xxix, 173
 — — —, influence of hemorrhage (ROUS and WILSON) 1919, xxix, 173
 — — —, influence of transfusion plethora (ROUS and WILSON) 1919, xxix, 173
 Substance in hypophysis (LEWIS) 1916, xxiii, 677

Pressure:

- Bile changes caused by pressure obstacle to secretion (McMASTER, BROWN, and ROUS) 1923, xxxvii, 685
 Blood. *See* Blood pressure.
 Pulmonary artery, method for measurement (SWIFT, HAGGART, and DRINKER) 1922, xxxvi, 329

Prodigiousus:

- Bacillus*, specific poison in liver extracts after intravenous inoculation (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 571

Proliferation:

- Epithelium, after intra-bronchial insufflation of acid (WINTERNITZ, SMITH, and McNAMARA) 1920, xxxii, 205
 —, normal, relation to structure of epidermis (SPAIN) 1915, xxi, 193
 —, regenerating, relation to structure of epidermis (SPAIN) 1915, xxi, 193

Prophylaxis:

- Antitoxin for *Bacillus welchii*, prophylactic properties (BULL) 1917, xxvi, 603
 Syphilis (NICHOLS and WALKER) 1923, xxxvii, 525
 Vaccination. *See* Vaccination.

Prosopon:

- Tsutsugamushi (NAGAYO, MIYAGAWA, MITAMURA, and IMAMURA) 1917, xxv, 255

Protease:

- Pneumonic lung, relation of activity to hydrogen ion concentration (NYE) 1922, xxxv, 153
 Serum, and Abderhalden reaction (JOBLING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN) 1915, xxi, 239

Protection:

- Alkali, in nephropathic animals, against anesthetic (MACNIDER) 1918, xxviii, 517
 Anti-icteroides immune serum, duration of protective effect after subcutaneous inoculation (NOGUCHI) 1922, xxxvi, 357
 Antipneumococcic serum, concentration of protective bodies (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248
Bacillus welchii, protective inoculation against (BULL and PRITCHETT) 1917, xxvi, 119
 Heterologous, after vaccination with mouse typhoid bacillus (PRITCHETT) 1924, xxxix, 265
 Homologous, after vaccination with mouse typhoid bacillus (PRITCHETT) 1924, xxxix, 265

Protection—continued.

Pneumococcus in suspension
protected by gelatin
(ROBERTSON, SIA, and WOO)
1924, xxxix, 199

Serum, antipneumococcic,
concentration of protective
bodies by specific precipita-
tion (GAY and CHICKERING)
1915, xxi, 389

Sodium bicarbonate, in acute
nephritis (GOTO)
1918, xxvii, 413

—, — uranium nephritis
(GOTO) 1917, xxv, 693

— carbonate in nephropathic
kidney. II (MACNIDER)
1917, xxvi, 19

Typhoid-like infections, by
vaccination (NICHOLS and
STIMMEL)

1923, xxxviii, 283

Protein:

Blood. I (HURWITZ and
MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

—, II (HURWITZ and
WHIPPLE)

1917, xxv, 231

Body, injury. I (WHIPPLE
and COOKE)

1917, xxv, 461

—, —, II (WHIPPLE, COOKE,
and STEARNS)

1917, xxv, 479

—, —, III (WHIPPLE and
VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

—, —, IV (COOKE and
WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 223

—, —, V (COOKE and
WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

Catabolism, toxic (WHIPPLE
and VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

—, —, and non-protein nitro-
gen partition of blood

Protein—continued.

(WHIPPLE and VAN SLYKE)
1918, xxviii, 213

Diet, in diabetes (ALLEN)
1920, xxxi, 555

Foreign, local autoinoculation
of sensitized organism as
cause of abnormal reactions
(AUER) 1920, xxxii, 427

Heterogenetic antibodies pro-
duced with mixtures of bind-
ing part of antigen and
(LANDSTEINER and SIMMS)

1923, xxxviii, 127

Immunization, influence on fate
(OPIE) 1924, xxxix, 659

Intoxication, chronic, relation
to anaphylaxis (LONGCOPE)
1915, xxii, 793

Intraperitoneal injection
(WOOLLEY, DEMAR, and
CLARK) 1915, xxii, 114

Non-, nitrogen of blood, in-
crease, in acute inflammatory
processes (COOKE and WHIP-
PLE) 1918, xxviii, 243

—, —, — blood, increase, in
acute intoxications (COOKE
and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

—, — partition of blood, influ-
ence of toxic protein catabo-
lism on (WHIPPLE and VAN
SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

Plasma, absolute amount in
nephritis (LINDER, LUNDS-
GAARD, VAN SLYKE, and
STILLMAN)

1924, xxxix, 921

—, concentration in nephritis
(LINDER, LUNDSGAARD, and
VAN SLYKE)

1924, xxxix, 887

Shock reactions, lymph and
serum ferments during
(DAVIS and PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 699

Protein—continued.

Split products, effect on serum
ferments and antiferment
(JOBLING, PETERSEN, and
EGGSTEN)

1915, xxii, 597

Proteinuria:

Colostrum, feeding, proteinuria
after (SMITH and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 303

Proteolysis:

Enzymes (AVERY and CULLEN)

1920, xxxii, 547

—, in pneumonic lung, relation
to hydrogen ion concentra-
tion (LORD)

1919, xxx, 379

Proteose:

Injection, metabolism in fast-
ing dogs after (WHIPPLE
and COOKE)

1917, xxv, 461

Intoxication (WHIPPLE,
RODENBAUGH, and KILGORE)

1916, xxiii, 123

—, I (WHIPPLE and COOKE)

1917, xxv, 461

—, II (WHIPPLE, COOKE, and
STEARNS)

1917, xxv, 479

—, III (WHIPPLE and VAN
SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

—, IV (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 223

—, V (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 243

—, influence on renal function.
II (McQUARRIE and WHIP-
PLE)

1919, xxix, 421

Proteus:

Bacillus, pathogenic properties
(LARSON and BELL)

1915, xxi, 629

Prothrombin:

Origin, in aplastic anemia of
benzene poisoning (HUR-
WITZ and DRINKER)

1915, xxi, 401

Protozoon:

Parasite, aberrant intestinal
protozoan (SMITH)

1916, xxiii, 293

—, protozoan-like, coexistence
with meningoencephalitis
(COWDRY and NICHOLSON)

1924, xl, 51

Psychosis:

Cerebral cortex, fatty degen-
eration (COTTON)

1915, xxii, 492

Pulmonary:

Artery. *See* Artery.

Congestion, effect on ventila-
tion of lungs (DRINKER, PEA-
BODY, and BLUMGART)

1922, xxxv, 77

Distomiasis (NAKAGAWA)

1917, xxvi, 297

Edema, adrenalin (AUER and
GATES)

1917, xxvi, 201

Embolism (MANN)

1917, xxvi, 387

Infarct, produced by insuffla-
tion of acid (WINTERNITZ,
SMITH, and MCNAMARA)

1920, xxxii, 211

Orifice of heart, operations
(CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 441

Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculo-
sis.

Pulse:

Venous, diastolic waves, in
auricular fibrillation (WIG-
GERS and NILES)

1917, xxv, 21

—, photographically recorded,
in auricular fibrillation
(NILES and WIGGERS)

1917, xxv, 1

Purification:

Antigen, for complement fixa-
tion, by dialysis, adsorption.

Purification—continued.

and extraction (WADSWORTH
and MALTANER)

1921, xxxiii, 119

Pylorus:

Obstruction, chemical changes
in blood after (HADEN and
ORR) 1923, xxxvii, 377

—, effect of sodium chloride on
chemical changes in blood
(HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

Pyogenes:

Bacillus (BROWN and ORCUTT)
1920, xxxii, 219

Pyrexia:

Measles, human, enanthema-
tous, exanthematous, py-
rexial, and leucocytic syn-
drome produced by intra-
venous inoculation of blood
from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 231

R**Radium:**

β -Rays, lymphopenia following
exposure (MOTTRAM and
RUSS) 1921, xxxiv, 271

Rat:

Poliomyelitis, relation (AMOSS
and HASELBAUER)
1918, xxviii, 429

Spirochata icterohæmorrhagica,
rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI,
ITO, and WANI)

1917, xxvi, 341

Rat-bite fever:

I (ISHIWARA, OHTAWARA, and
TAMURA)

1917, xxv, 45

Etiology (BLAKE)

1916, xxiii, 39

— (KANEKO and OKUDA)

1917, xxvi, 363

— I (FUTAKI, TAKAKI,
TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI)

1916, xxiii, 249

Rat-bite fever—continued.

Etiology. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI,
TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI)

1917, xxv, 33

Immunity (IDO, ITO, WANI,
and OKUDA)

1917, xxvi, 377

Microorganism, flagellum
(ADACHI)

1921, xxxiii, 647

Pathology (KANEKO and
OKUDA)

1917, xxvi, 363

 β -Rays:

Radium, lymphopenia follow-
ing exposure (MOTTRAM and
RUSS) 1921, xxxiv, 271

Reaction:

Abderhalden (BRONFENBRENNER)
1915, xxi, 221

—, and serum protease (JOB-
LING, EGGSTEIN, and
PETERSEN)

1915, xxi, 239

Agglutination, of Morgan bacil-
lus No. 1 (KLIGLER)

1919, xxix, 531

—, to *Bacillus abortus* in bovine
abortion (SMILLIE, LITTLE,
and FLORENCE)

1919, xxx, 341

Complement fixation. See
Complement.

Henle, of chromaffin cells in
adrenals (OGATA and OGATA)

1917, xxv, 807

Immunity, artificial, in tu-
berculous infection, leuco-
cytic response (HUSSEY)

1921, xxxiii, 337

— in influenza (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1922, xxxv, 1

—, — pneumonia, leucocyte in
(WINTERNITZ and KLINE)

1915, xxi, 320

Immunological, of globoid bod-
ies in poliomyelitis (AMOSS)

1917, xxv, 545

Reaction—continued.

Precipitation, with residue antigens from non-hemolytic streptococci (HITCHCOCK)

1924, xl, 575

Precipitin, equilibria (BAYNE-JONES) 1917, xxv, 837

—, for classification of hemolytic streptococci (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 445

Tuberculin. I (ZINSSER) 1921, xxxiv, 495

Wassermann (LEWIS and NEWCOMER) 1919, xxix, 351

Recurrentis:

Spirochata. See *Spirochata obermeieri.*

Reduction:

Methylene blue, by sterile extracts of pneumococcus (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 543

Oxidation and, by pneumococcus. I (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 347

—, — —. II (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 357

—, — —. III (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 543

—, — —. IV (AVERY and NEILL)

1924, xxxix, 745

—, — —. V (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 757

—, — —. VI (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405

—, — —. VII (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423

—, morphological changes in tissues caused by (MARTIN, LOEVENHART, and BUNTING) 1918, xxvii, 399

Refractoscope:

Thoracic murmurs, with (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 607

Regeneration:

Blood, and destruction, development of equilibrium after period of training (BROUN)

1923, xxxvii, 207

—, relation of spleen. XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 675

—, — — —. XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER)

1915, xxii, 682

—, — — —. XIV (KRUMHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET)

1916, xxiii, 87

—, — — —. XV (KRUMHAAR and MUSSER)

1916, xxiii, 97

—, — — —. XVI (GOTO)

1917, xxvi, 795

Epithelium, in chronic uranum nephritis (OLIVER)

1915, xxi, 425

—, regenerating, relation of proliferative power to structure of epidermis (SPAIN)

1915, xxi, 193

Frog larva, coincident with thyroid-induced metamorphosis, influence on leucocytes (JORDAN and SPEIDEL)

1924, xl, 1

Liver tissue, during fasting (SMITH and MOISE)

1924, xl, 209

—, on adequate diets (MOISE and SMITH)

1924, xl, 13

—, — inadequate diets (SMITH and MOISE)

1924, xl, 209

Thymus, after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE)

1924, xl, 325

—, involuted, after double suprarenalectomy (JAFFE)

1924, xl, 619

Wound (CARREL)

1921, xxxiv, 425

Renal:

See Kidney.

Reproduction:

Entamoeba coli, in vitro, from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

— *tetragena*, in vitro, from cysts (YOSHIDA)

1920, xxxii, 357

Tissue, effect of alcohol (ARLITT and WELLS)

1917, xxvi, 769

Trypanosome, in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections, inhibited by reaction product (TALIAFERRO)

1924, xxxix, 171

Resistance:

Adrenal, influence of, on. I (SCOTT)

1923, xxxviii, 543

—, —, —. II (SCOTT)

1924, xxxix, 457

Carcinoma transplantation, effect of dry heat (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 25

—, —, — fatty acids (NAKAHARA)

1924, xl, 363

—, —, — x-rays (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 429

—, —, lymphocyte. II (MURPHY and MORTON)

1915, xxii, 204

—, —, —. III (MURPHY and TAYLOR)

1918, xxviii, 1

—, —, —. IV (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 25

—, —, —. V (MURPHY and NAKAHARA)

1920, xxxi, 1

—, —, —. VI (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

—, —, relation to lymphoid stimulation by physical

Resistance—continued.

agents (MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 423

Chloroform poisoning, relation to liver glycogen (GRAHAM)

1915, xxi, 185

Erythrocyte, to cobra venom hemolysis (KOLMER)

1917, xxv, 195

Host, effect of diet (WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

—, to paratyphoid-enteritidis infection, effect of selective breeding (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

Influenza, nasopharyngeal secretions, resistance to glycerol (OLITSKY and GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 361

Local, to spontaneous cancer, induced by x-rays (MURPHY, MAISIN, and STURM)

1923, xxxviii, 645

Organism, to dissolution (LORD and NYE)

1922, xxxv, 699

Renal epithelium, to radiation (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 225

Respiratory infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES)

1924, xxxix, 725

Spirochete, to arsenic compounds (AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 363

—, — hexamethylenetetramine derivatives (AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 363

—, — mercurial compounds (AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 363

Tissue (NUKADA and MATSUZAKI)

1924, xl, 661

Resistance—continued.

Tuberculosis, effect of cancer immunity (TAYLOR and MURPHY)

1917, xxv, 609

—, — — heat (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 35

—, lymphoid tissue. II (TAYLOR and MURPHY)

1917, xxv, 609

—, — —. III (MURPHY and STURM)

1919, xxix, 35

Resolution:

(LORD)

1919, xxx, 379

Respiration:

Disease, respiratory, acute, resembling influenza, produced in monkeys by inoculating *Bacillus influenzae* (BLAKE and CECIL)

1920, xxxii, 691

Drugs, action of, on. I (SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 47

—, — —, —. II (SCHMIDT and HARER)

1923, xxxvii, 69

Glands with internal secretion, influence on respiratory exchange. IV (SCOTT)

1922, xxxvi, 199

Infection, influence of resistance on character of disease (JONES)

1924, xxxix, 725

— of rabbit, epidemiology. I (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 837

— — —, —. II (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 843

— — —, —. III (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 857

— — —, —. IV (WEBSTER)

1924, xl, 109

— — —, —. V (WEBSTER)

1924, xl, 117

Pneumonia, lobar, respiratory mechanism (BINGER and BROW)

1924, xxxix, 677

Respiration—continued.

Pneumonia, respiratory mechanism (NEWBURGH, MEANS, and PORTER)

1916, xxiv, 583

Pneumothorax (MEANS and BALBONI)

1916, xxiv, 671

Respiratory tract:

Infection (MILLER and NOBLE)

1916, xxiv, 223

Permeability for antibodies (JONES)

1924, xl, 73

Retention:

Chloride, in experimental acute nephritis (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

—, — hydronephrosis (KEITH and PULFORD)

1923, xxxvii, 175

Nitrogen, in experimental acute nephritis (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

Urea, in nephritis (MCLEAN)

1917, xxvi, 181

Reticulum:

Blood cells, developing, reticular material (COWDRY)

1921, xxxiii, 1

Rheumatic fever:

Arthritis, pathogenesis (FABER)

1915, xxii, 615

Electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement (COHN and SWIFT)

1924, xxxix, 1

Hydrogen ion concentration of joint exudates (BOOTS and CULLEN)

1922, xxxvi, 405

Inoculation of material into rabbits, followed by filterable virus infection (MILLER, ANDREWES, and SWIFT)

1924, xl, 773

Pathogenesis (SWIFT)

1924, xxxix, 497

Transmission (MILLER)

1924, xl, 525

Rhinitis:

- Epidemiology in calf (JONES and LITTLE)
1922, xxxvi, 273

Rhodesiense:

- Trypanosoma*, therapeutic action of *N*-phenylglycine-amide-*p*-arsonic acid (PEARCE and BROWN)
1921, xxxiii, 193
—, — — — tryparsamide (PEARCE and BROWN)
1921, xxxiii, 193

Ricketts:

- I (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER)
1921, xxxiv, 189
IV (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 421
V (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 447
VI (PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 335
VII (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 427
VIII (HESS, UNGER, and STEINER)
1922, xxxvi, 447
Diet, effect of varying inorganic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 421
—, — — — varying organic constituents (PAPPENHEIMER, McCANN, and ZUCKER)
1922, xxxv, 447
Healing under influence of cod liver oil, anatomical changes accompanying (PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxv, 335

Ricketts—continued.

- Prevention by adding inorganic salt to diet (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER)
1921, xxxiv, 189
— — carbon arc lamp (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 427
— — rays of mercury vapor lamp (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 427
— — sunlight (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 427
Roentgen rays, effect of, on (HESS, UNGER, and STEINER)
1922, xxxvi, 447
Rickettsia:
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, cytology (NICHOLSON)
1923, xxxvii, 221
Tissue, arachnid (COWDRY)
1923, xxxvii, 431
—, insect (COWDRY)
1923, xxxvii, 431
Rocky Mountain spotted fever:
Immunity. I (NOGUCHI)
1923, xxxvii, 383
—, II (NOGUCHI)
1923, xxxviii, 605
Rickettsia, cytology (NICHOLSON)
1923, xxxvii, 221
Roentgen rays:
I (TAYLOR, WITHERBEE, and MURPHY)
1919, xxix, 53
II (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 75
III (NAKAHARA)
1919, xxix, 83
IV (HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 89
V (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1920, xxxi, 13

Roentgen rays—*continued.*

- VI (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 299
- VII (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 429
- VIII (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 433
- IX (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)
1922, xxxv, 373
- X (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 475
- XI (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 487
- XIII (NAKAHARA)
1923, xxxviii, 309
- Absorption increased after vital staining (BALDWIN)
1923, xxxvii, 357
- Alopecia, persistent, produced by (CLARK and STURM)
1924, xl, 517
- Anatomical changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 203
- Autolysis of body tissues after lethal (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 213
- Bactericidal fluorescence excited by (NEWCOMER)
1917, xxvi, 657
- Biological action of small doses of low frequency (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 475
- Carcinoma grafts, effect on, of cellular reaction induced by (MURPHY, HUSSEY, NAKAHARA, and STURM)
1921, xxxiii, 299
- — implanted in subcutaneous tissue previously x-rayed (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 487
- — inoculated into x-rayed area, histology (NAKAHARA)
1923, xxxviii, 309

Roentgen rays—*continued.*

- Carcinoma inoculation, influence on lymphoid stimulation by (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 433
- , spontaneous, local resistance induced by (MURPHY, MAISIN, and STURM)
1923, xxxviii, 645
- , transplantable, action on, of (HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE)
1919, xxix, 89
- , transplanted, effect of x-rays on resistance (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)
1921, xxxiii, 429
- Clinical changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 203
- Cumulative effect of exposures given at varying intervals (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 725
- Destruction of mucosal epithelium of small intestine, influence on bacterial invasion of blood stream (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 713
- Epithelium, renal, resistance (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 225
- , small intestine, sensitive to (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 187
- Hard, path of beam in living organism (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 731
- Histological changes after unit dose (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1922, xxxv, 203
- Immunity artificially induced, effect on, of (MURPHY and TAYLOR)
1918, xxviii, 1
- Intestinal lesions (WARREN and WHIPPLE)
1923, xxxviii, 741

Roentgen rays—*continued.*

Intoxication. I (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 187

— II (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 203

— III (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 213

— I (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 713

— II (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 725

— III (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 731

— IV (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 741

—, acute (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1923, xxxviii, 741

—, renal function (MCQUARRIE and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 225

Lymphoid organs, changes in, after (NAKAHARA)

1919, xxix, 83

— structures of nasopharynx, hypertrophied, effect on, of (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 815

Lymphopenia following exposure (MOTTRAM and RUSS)

1921, xxxiv, 271

Poliomyelitis, effect on susceptibility to, of (AMOSS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE)

1919, xxix, 115

Rickets, effect on, of (HESS, UNGER, and STEINER)

1922, xxxvi, 447

Serum from x-rayed animals, action on lymphoid cells *in vitro* (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

Skin, effect of x-rays after vital staining (CORI)

1924, xxxix, 639

—, normal, reaction to destructive doses decreased by phar-

Roentgen rays—*continued.*

macological means (AUER and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 791

— unit (CORI)

1924, xxxix, 639

Tissue, connective, inflamed, changes produced by (MAXIMOW)

1923, xxxvii, 319

—, lymphoid, effect on, of small doses of low penetration (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1920, xxxi, 13

Tonsils, hypertrophied, effect on, of (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 815

Tuberculosis of kidney diagnosed by, in guinea pigs (MORTON)

1916, xxiv, 419

Tumor, spontaneous, effect on rate of growth (MURPHY and MORTON)

1915, xxii, 800

Rotlauf:

See Erysipelas, swine.

Rous:

Sarcoma, effect of arsenic compounds (FUNK)

1915, xxi, 574

—, immunology (WOGLOM)

1915, xxii, 154

S

Saliva:

Bacillus influenzae (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

1919, xxix, 259

Salt(s):

Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

Calcium (GATES and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 655

Salt(s)—*continued*.

Calcium, restorative effect after lethal doses of sodium oxalate (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 305

Concentration, effect on enzyme in pneumonic lung (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

Inorganic, effect on chemical changes in blood after obstruction of duodenum (HADEN and ORR)

1924, xxxix, 321

—, rickets prevented by addition to diet (SHERMAN and PAPPENHEIMER)

1921, xxxiv, 189

—, solutions, intrabronchial insufflation (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER)

1918, xxviii, 551

Magnesium (GATES and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 655

—, restorative effect after lethal doses of sodium oxalate (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 305

Quaternary, from halogen-acetyl compounds (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

—, of hexamethylenetetramine. I (JACOBS)

1916, xxiii, 563

—, — —. II (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS)

1916, xxiii, 569

—, — —. III (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL)

1916, xxiii, 577

Sodium, of *N*-phenylglycine-amide-*p*-arsonic acid, human trypanosomiasis treated with (PEARCE)

1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1, pp. 1-104

Salvarsan:

Meninges, effect of irritation on permeability (STILLMAN and SWIFT)

1915, xxii, 286

Saprophyte:

Bacillus tetani as intestinal saprophyte in man (TEN-BROECK and BAUER)

1922, xxxvi, 261

Sputum (OTANI)

1917, xxv, 333

Sarcoma:

Chicken, serum against agent causing (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 305

Rous, effect of arsenic compounds (FUNK)

1915, xxi, 574

—, immunology (WOGLOM)

1915, xxii, 154

Transplantable, tissue specificity (STRONG)

1924, xxxix, 447

Scarlatina:

Streptococcus, absorption of agglutinin (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 253

—, agglutination (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 253

—, occurrence in complications of scarlet fever (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 493

—, — — convalescence from scarlet fever (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 493

Scarlet fever:

Antigenic relations between strains of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* isolated from (BLISS)

1922, xxxvi, 575

Streptococcus scarlatinae, in complications (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 493

—, — — convalescence (STEVENS and DOCHEZ)

1924, xl, 493

Scarlet fever—continued.

- Toxic substance in blood
(TRASK and BLAKE) 1924, xl, 381
 ———— urine (TRASK and
BLAKE) 1924, xl, 381

Scrotum:

- Syphilis infection, primary.
Pt. 1 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxi, 709
 ————, Pt. 2 (BROWN and
PEARCE) 1920, xxxi, 729
 ————, character (BROWN
and PEARCE) 1920, xxxi, 729
 ————, scrotal lesions
(BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxi, 729

Secretion:

- Bile changes caused by pressure
obstacle to secretion (Mc-
MASTER, BROWN, and ROUS)
1923, xxxvii, 685
 Internal, influence on respira-
tory exchange of glands with.
IV (SCOTT) 1922, xxxvi, 199
 Intestinal, toxicity (DAVIS and
STONE) 1917, xxvi, 687
 Leucocytic (CARREL and
EBELING) 1922, xxxvi, 645
 Nasopharyngeal, filtered, from
human measles, syndrome
after intratracheal injection
(DUVAL and D'AUNOY)
1922, xxxvi, 239
 ————, human measles, syn-
drome after intravenous in-
jection (DUVAL and
D'AUNOY) 1922, xxxvi, 239
 ————, from common colds
(OLITSKY and MCCARTNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 427
 ————, influenza patients. I
(OLITSKY and GATES)
1921, xxxiii, 125

Secretion—continued.

- Nasopharyngeal, from influenza
patients. II (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 361
 ————, III (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 373
 ————, IV (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 713
 ————, V (OLITSKY and
GATES) 1921, xxxiv, 1
 ————, VI (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 1
 ————, VII (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 553
 ————, VIII (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1922, xxxv, 813
 ————, IX (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1922, xxxvi, 501
 ————, X (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1922, xxxvi, 685
 ————, XI (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 303
 ————, XII (OLITSKY
and GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 471
 Tissue, in living kidney, deter-
mination of quantity
(WATANABE, OLIVER, and
ADDIS) 1918, xxviii, 359

Section:

- Nerve, influence on appearance
of nucleated red blood cor-
puscles in peripheral blood
(DRINKER, DRINKER, and
KREUTZMANN) 1918, xxvii, 249

Sedative:

- Serum therapy of botulism,
effect on, of (BRONFENBRENN-
ER and WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517

Segmentation:

Malarial parasite, tertian, on red corpuscles showing little or no loss of hemoglobin (LAWSON)

1920, xxxii, 139

Sensitization:

Insusceptibility (LONGCOPE)

1922, xxxvi, 627

Joint, with non-hemolytic streptococci (SWIFT and BOOTS)

1923, xxxviii, 573

Organism, sensitized, local autoinoculation with foreign protein as cause of abnormal reactions (AUER)

1920, xxxii, 427

Ox bile, in mouse typhoid infection (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 33

Pneumonia lesions, effect on, of (KIRKBRIDE)

1915, xxi, 605

Roentgen rays, of epithelium of small intestine (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 187

Septicemia:

Bacillus, rabbit (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxvi, 309

—, —, mutation (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxv, 561

—, —, — and virulence (DE KRUIF)

1922, xxxv, 621

—, —, virulence in cultures (DE KRUIF)

1921, xxxiii, 773

Pneumococcus, treated with serum (BULL)

1915, xxii, 466

Serology:

Bacillus influenzae producing meningitis (RIVERS and KOHN)

1921, xxxiv, 477

Influenza (WOLLSTEIN)

1919, xxx, 555

Serology—continued.

Influenza (OLITSKY and GATES)

1922, xxxv, 553

Syphilitic aortitis (LARKIN and LEVY)

1916, xxiii, 25

Serotherapy:

Intravenous, Weil's disease (INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI)

1918, xxvii, 283

Leptospira icteroides infection, chemotherapy versus (NOGUCHI)

1920, xxxii, 381

Serum: (See also Antiserum.)

Agar treated (ZUNZ and GELAT)

1916, xxiv, 247

Agglutination by homologous, inhibited by soluble substance in pneumonic lung (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 211

Albumin in blood after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

— — urine after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Antibody, relation to time-drop (DU NOÛY)

1923, xxxvii, 659

Antiferment and ferments after feeding (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 129

— — — during pneumonia (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 568

— — — during trypsin shock (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 141

— — —, effect of killed bacteria (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 603

— — —, effect of protein split products (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 597

Serum—*continued.*

- Antigen and antibody, coexistence (BAYNE-JONES) 1917, xxv, 837
- Anti-icteroides immune, duration of protective effect after subcutaneous inoculation (NOGUCHI) 1922, xxxvi, 357
- Antimeningococcic, polyvalent (WADSWORTH) 1921, xxxiii, 107
- , simplified production (AMOSS, GATES, and OLITSKY) 1920, xxxii, 767
- , standardization (AMOSS and MARSH) 1918, xxviii, 779
- Antipneumococcic, concentration of protective bodies (CHICKERING) 1915, xxii, 248
- , — — protective bodies by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING) 1915, xxi, 389
- , homologous, influence on pneumococcus growth rate (BARBER) 1919, xxx, 569
- , immune bodies (AVERY) 1915, xxi, 133
- , — —, neutralization (COLE) 1917, xxvi, 453
- , increase of agglutinating powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283
- , — — opsonizing powers by specific precipitating serum (PRITCHETT) 1920, xxxii, 283
- , influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , — — growth-inhibitory action of normal serum-leuco-

Serum—*continued.*

- cyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , mechanism of curative action (BULL) 1915, xxii, 457
- , of Type I, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- , — — II, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- , — — III, pneumococci reacting with (CLOUGH) 1919, xxx, 123
- , production (WADSWORTH and KIRKBRIDE) 1917, xxv, 629
- , — (COLE and MOORE) 1917, xxvi, 537
- , Type I, treatment of Pneumococcus Type I pneumonia in monkeys (CECIL and BLAKE) 1920, xxxii, 1
- Botulism treated with, effect of anesthesia (BRONFENBRENNER and WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517
- — —, effect of sedatives (BRONFENBRENNER and WEISS) 1924, xxxix, 517
- Coagulative and non-coagulative fractions, separation (HESS) 1916, xxiv, 701
- Cow, as substitute for colostrum in new-born calf (SMITH and LITTLE) 1922, xxxvi, 453
- Culture medium of fibrin and (EBELING) 1921, xxxiii, 641
- Disease, relation of circulating antibodies (LONGCOPE and RACKEMANN) 1918, xxvii, 341
- , susceptibility, relation of antibody and antigen (MACKENZIE and LEAKE) 1921, xxxiii, 601

Serum—*continued*.

Dysentery, rapid production
(FLEXNER and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 515

Enzyme, effect on carbohydrates (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 345

—, relation to bacteriological technique (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 345

Esterase content in phosphorus poisoning (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 663

—, relation to liver destruction (JOBING, EGGSTEIN, and PETERSEN)

1915, xxii, 707

Ferments after feeding (DAVIS and PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 693

— and antiferment after feeding (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 129

— — — during pneumonia (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 568

— — — during trypsin shock (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 141

— — —, effect of killed bacteria (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 603

— — —, effect of protein split products (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 597

— during protein shock reactions (DAVIS and PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 699

Fibroblasts *in vitro*, action on, of (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxvii, 759

Foreign, intratracheal administration (JONES)

1924, xl, 63

Serum—*continued*.

Globulin in bacterial immunity (HURWITZ and MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

— — — infection (HURWITZ and MEYER)

1916, xxiv, 515

— — blood after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

— — urine after ingestion (HOWE)

1924, xxxix, 313

Growth-activating principles (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxvii, 653

Growth-inhibiting action, heat and (CARREL and EBELING)

1922, xxxv, 647

— principles (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxvii, 653

Growth principles, antagonistic (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 419

— — —, relation to old age (CARREL and EBELING)

1923, xxxviii, 419

Heterogeneous, hemolytic (KRITCHEVSKY)

1916, xxiv, 233

Heterogenic, relation to age and multiplication of fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING)

1922, xxxv, 17

Homologous, fed during early hours of life, absorption of specific agglutinins from (SMITH and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Horse, immunity by (SEWALL and POWELL)

1916, xxiv, 69

—, subarachnoid injections, precipitin response in blood (ALEXANDER)

1921, xxxiii, 471

Serum—continued.

- Human, fresh, effect on dissolution of pneumococci (LORD and NYE) 1922, xxxv, 689
- Immune, action on lymphocytes and small thymus cells (PAPPENHEIMER) 1917, xxvi, 163
- , for suppressing infection of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (NOGUCHI) 1923, xxxvii, 383
- , pneumococcus, growth of, in (STRYKER) 1916, xxiv, 49
- , surface tension, initial value (DU NOÛY) 1923, xxxviii, 87
- , — —, time-drop (DU NOÛY) 1923, xxxviii, 87
- , *Treponema pallidum* in (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 341
- Injection, intraspinal, without preservative, functional effect (AUER) 1915, xxi, 43
- , —, with preservative, functional effect (AUER) 1915, xxi, 43
- , kaolin, serum changes after (JOBING, PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN) 1915, xxii, 590
- Leplospira icteroides* infection, treatment (NOGUCHI) 1920, xxxi, 159
- Lymphocytes *in vitro*, action on, of (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 513
- Lymphoid cells *in vitro*, action of serum from x-rayed animals (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM) 1922, xxxv, 373

Serum—continued.

- Meningitis, chemical treatment *versus* serum treatment (FLEXNER and AMOSS) 1916, xxiii, 683
- , rapid preparation (AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN) 1916, xxiii, 403
- Monomolecular layer, thickness (DU NOÛY) 1924, xl, 133
- Normal, autodigestion through action of chemical agents. I (YAMAKAWA) 1918, xxvii, 689
- , — — action of chemical agents. II (YAMAKAWA) 1918, xxvii, 711
- , mixed with leucocytes, bactericidal action for pneumococcus (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219
- , — — —, for growth inhibition tests on pneumococcus (ROBERTSON, WOO, and CHEER) 1924, xl, 487
- , — — —, growth-inhibitory action for pneumococcus (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xxxix, 219
- , — — —, influence of anti-pneumococcus serum on bactericidal action (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- , — — —, influence of anti-pneumococcus serum on growth-inhibitory action (ROBERTSON and SIA) 1924, xl, 467
- Pancreatitis, serum changes in (PETERSEN, JOBING, and EGGSTEIN) 1916, xxiii, 491
- Pararabin-treated (ZUNZ and MOHILEVITH) 1917, xxv, 211

Serum—*continued*.

- Pneumococcic septicemia
treated with (BULL)
1915, xxii, 466
- Poliomyelitis, Nuzum's
(AMOSS and EBERSON)
1918, xxviii, 323
- , Rosenow's, therapeutic ex-
periments with (AMOSS and
EBERSON)
1918, xxvii, 309
- , treatment (AMOSS and
CHESNEY)
1917, xxv, 581
- Precipitating, specific, in-
crease of agglutinating
powers of antipneumococ-
cus serum (PRITCHETT)
1920, xxxii, 283
- , —, — — opsonizing powers
of antipneumococcus serum
(PRITCHETT)
1920, xxxii, 283
- Precipitin, effect on animals of
species furnishing precipi-
tinogen (ROUS, WILSON, and
OLIVER)
1920, xxxi, 253
- Protease, and Abderhalden
reaction (JOBLING, EGGSTEIN,
and PETERSEN)
1915, xxi, 239
- Salvarsanized *in vitro* (SWIFT)
1916, xxiv, 373
- Sarcoma, chicken, serum
against agent causing (ROUS,
ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)
1919, xxix, 305
- Shaken, action on homologous
fibroblasts (CARREL and
EBELING)
1922, xxxvi, 399
- Solution, action of time on
surface tension (DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxv, 707
- , maximum time-drop (DU
NOÛY)
1924, xxxix, 37

Serum—*continued*.

- Spirochata icterohæmorrhagica*,
distribution in organs after
intravenous treatment
(KANeko and OKUDA)
1918, xxvii, 305
- Surface tension. I (DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxv, 575
- —. II (DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxv, 707
- —. III (DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxvi, 115
- —. IV (DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxvi, 547
- —. V (DU NOÛY)
1923, xxxvii, 659
- —. VI (DU NOÛY)
1923, xxxviii, 87
- —. VII (DU NOÛY)
1924, xxxix, 37
- —. VIII (DU NOÛY)
1924, xxxix, 717
- —. IX (DU NOÛY)
1924, xl, 129
- —. X (DU NOÛY)
1924, xl, 133
- —, spontaneous decrease. I
(DU NOÛY)
1922, xxxv, 575
- Syphilis, diagnosis by homo-
hemolytic system (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxviii, 43
- Therapy, intravenous, Weil's
disease (INADA, IDO, HOKI,
ITO, and WANI)
1918, xxvii, 283
- Thyroparathyroidectomy, se-
rum changes after (PETER-
SEN, JOBLING, and EGG-
STEIN)
1916, xxiii, 499
- Trypanosome, influence of
serum with atoxyl *in vitro*
(TERRY)
1915, xxi, 250
- , — — serum with paramino-
phenylarsenoxide *in vitro*
(TERRY)
1915, xxi, 250
- , — on, of (TERRY)
1915, xxi, 250

Serum—continued.

Weil's disease, treatment
(INADA, IDO, HOKI, ITO, and
WANI) 1916, xxiv, 485

Yellow fever patients, proper-
ties, in relation to *Leptospira*
icteroides (NOGUCHI)
1919, xxx, 9

Seven day fever:

Etiology. I (IDO, ITO, and
WANI)

1918, xxviii, 435

— II (IDO, ITO, and WANI)
1919, xxix, 199

Sex:

Syphilis, influence on, of
(CHESNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 627

Sheath:

Bacillus actinoides (SMITH)
1921, xxxiv, 593

Sheep:

Staggers, in Patagonia (JONES
and ARNOLD)
1917, xxvi, 805

Shellfish:

Cristispira (NOGUCHI)
1921, xxxiv, 295

Shock:

Anaphylactic, insusceptibility
(LONGCOPE)

1922, xxxvi, 627

—, low blood pressures
(SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

—, mechanism (JOBING,
PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)
1915, xxii, 401

Histamine, condition of capil-
laries (RICH)
1921, xxxiii, 287

Peptone, low blood pressures
(SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

Protein, reaction, lymph fer-
ments during (DAVIS and
PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 699

Shock—continued.

Protein, reaction, serum fer-
ments during (DAVIS and
PETERSEN)

1917, xxvi, 699

Surgical, relation of low blood
pressure of anaphylactic
shock (SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

—, — — low blood pressure
of fat embolism (SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

—, — — low blood pressure of
peptone shock (SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

Trypsin, serum ferments and
antiferment (JOBING,
PETERSEN, and EGGSTEIN)

1915, xxii, 141

Siderosis:

Kidney (ROUS)

1918, xxviii, 645

—, diseases causing, diagnosed
by hemosiderin granules in
urine (ROUS)

1918, xxviii, 645

Sinusitis:

Paranasal (MCCARTNEY and
OLITSKY)

1923, xxxviii, 591

Skeleton:

Syphilis (BROWN, PEARCE, and
WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

— lesions (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 495

Skin: (See also Epithelium.)

Blood, oxygen content (LUNDS-
GAARD and MÖLLER)

1922, xxxvi, 559

Epithelial cells in cultures
from frog, relation of form
to consistency of medium
(UHLENHUTH)

1915, xxii, 76

Ferments (SEXSMITH and
PETERSEN)

1918, xxvii, 273

Skin—continued.

Nematode infection in monkeys
(SWIFT, BOOTS, and MILLER)
1922, xxxv, 599

Normal, reaction to destructive
doses of x-rays decreased by
pharmacological means
(AUER and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 791

Pneumonia, reaction (WEIL)
1916, xxiii, 11

Roentgen rays, effect on skin
after vital staining (CORI)
1924, xxxix, 639

— —, unit (CORI)
1924, xxxix, 639

Syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1920, xxxii, 445

—, Pt. 2 (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1920, xxxii, 473

—, affections (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1920, xxxii, 445

—, clinical aspects (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1920, xxxii, 473

Typhus lesions (OLITSKY and
McCARTNEY)

1924, xxxix, 331

Wound healing, influence of
size of defect (SPAIN and
LOEB)

1916, xxiii, 107

Smallpox:

Vaccination, and time-drop of
serum (DU NOÛY)

1924, xl, 129

Snuffles:

(WEBSTER) 1924, xl, 117

Bacteriology (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 843

Clinical study (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 843

Etiology (McCARTNEY and
OLITSKY)

1923, xxxviii, 591

Pathology (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 843

Snuffles—continued.

Susceptibility (WEBSTER)

1924, xl, 109

Sodium bicarbonate:

Nephritis, acute, protection
by (GOTO)

1918, xxvii, 413

—, uranium, protection by
(GOTO)

1917, xxv, 693

Sodium carbonate:

Nephropathic kidney, effect on,
of (MACNIDER)

1916, xxiii, 171

— —, protection in, efficiency
of diuretics. II (MAC-
NIDER)

1917, xxvi, 19

Sodium chloride:

Obstruction, intestinal, chemi-
cal changes in blood, effect
on, of (HADEN and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

—, pyloric, chemical changes
in blood, effect on, of (HADEN
and ORR)

1923, xxxviii, 55

Sodium oxalate:

(GATES and MELTZER)

1916, xxiii, 655

Lethal doses, restorative effect
of calcium salts (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 305

— —, — — of magnesium
salts (GATES)

1918, xxviii, 305

Sodium salicylate:

Arthritis caused by non-hemo-
lytic streptococci, influence
on, of (SWIFT and BOOTS)

1923, xxxvii, 553

Immune body formation, ac-
tion on, of (SWIFT)

1922, xxxvi, 735

Sodium salt(s):

N-Phenylglycineamide-*p*-ars-
onic acid, human trypano-
somiasis treated with
(PEARCE)

1921, xxxiv, No. 6, suppl. 1,
pp. 1-104

Specific gravity:

Erythrocyte, method (REZNI-KOFF)

1923, xxxviii, 441

Specificity:

Agglutinin (LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER)

1924, xl, 91

—, absorption from homologous serum fed during early hours of life (SMITH and LITTLE)

1923, xxxvii, 671

Antigen, in pneumonic exudate (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 207

Antipneumococcic serum, specific, influence on bactericidal action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

—, —, —, influence on growth-inhibitory action of normal serum-leucocyte mixtures (ROBERTSON and SIA)

1924, xl, 467

—, —, — precipitate extracts (CHICKERING)

1915, xxii, 248

Antiserum, specific, for infections of unknown cause. I (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 283

—, —, — infections of unknown cause. II (ROUS, ROBERTSON, and OLIVER)

1919, xxix, 305

—, —, — infections of unknown cause. III (ROUS, WILSON, and OLIVER)

1920, xxxi, 253

—, —, — infections of unknown cause. IV (WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183

Specificity—continued.

Bacterial agglutination, relation of reduction of electrical charge (SHIBLEY)

1924, xl, 453

Cellular elements of pars intermedia of hypophysis, structure and differentiation (MAURER and LEWIS)

1922, xxxvi, 141

Hypersensitiveness in bacterial infection. I (ZINSSER)

1921, xxxiv, 495

Nephrotoxin, demonstrated by selective absorption (WILSON and OLIVER)

1920, xxxii, 183

Periarteritis nodosa, specific causal excitant (HARRIS and FRIEDRICHS)

1922, xxxvi, 219

Poison, in liver extracts after inoculation with *Bacillus prodigiosus* intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

—, —, — extracts after inoculation with *Bacillus typhosus* intravenously (PARKER)

1918, xxviii, 571

Precipitin (LANDSTEINER and VAN DER SCHEER)

1924, xl, 91

Protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum concentrated by specific precipitation (GAY and CHICKERING)

1915, xxi, 389

Serum, specific precipitating, increase of agglutinating powers of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

—, —, —, increase of opsonizing powers of antipneumococcus serum (PRITCHETT)

1920, xxxii, 283

Specificity—continued.

Soluble specific substance, elaboration by pneumococcus during growth (DOCHEZ and AVERY)

1917, xxvi, 477

— — — of pneumococcus. I (HEIDELBERGER and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 73

— — — of pneumococcus. II (HEIDELBERGER and AVERY)

1924, xl, 301

Tissue, in transplantable sarcoma (STRONG)

1924, xxxix, 447

Spinal cord:

Epinephrine, relation (STEWART and ROGOFF)

1917, xxvi, 613

Spinal fluid:

See Fluid.

Spirillum:

Abortion, bovine, etiological relation (SMITH)

1919, xxx, 313

—, infectious (SMITH)

1918, xxviii, 701

Fetal membranes, disease, in cattle, biological characters of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

— — —, in cattle, morphology of spirilla associated with (SMITH and TAYLOR)

1919, xxx, 299

Oyster (NOGUCHI)

1921, xxxiv, 295

Spirochæta:

Cultivation, influence of carbohydrates (AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 375

Culture, pure, immunology (NOGUCHI and AKATSU)

1917, xxv, 765

Drug-fastness, *in vitro* (AKATSU and NOGUCHI)

1917, xxv, 349

Spirochæta—continued.

eurygyrata (HOGUE)

1922, xxxvi, 617

—, cultivation (HOGUE)

1922, xxxvi, 617

—, life history (HOGUE)

1922, xxxvi, 617

Genitalia, normal female, spirochetal flora (NOGUCHI and KALISKI)

1918, xxviii, 559

—, — male, spirochetal flora (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 667

hebdomadis. I (IDO, ITO, and WANI)

1918, xxviii, 435

—, II (IDO, ITO, and WANI)

1919, xxix, 199

icterohamorrhagica. See also *Leptospira icterohamorrhagica*.

— (ITO and MATSUZAKI)

1916, xxiii, 557

—, I (NOGUCHI)

1917, xxv, 755

—, cultivation (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 593

—, distribution in human body (KANEKO and OKUDA)

1917, xxvi, 325

—, — — organs after intravenous serum treatment (KANEKO and OKUDA)

1918, xxvii, 305

—, morphology (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

—, nomenclature (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 575

—, rat as carrier (IDO, HOKI, ITO, and WANI)

1917, xxvi, 341

—, survival in nature (NOGUCHI)

1918, xxvii, 609

Infection, action of *N*-phenylglycineamide-*p*-arsonic acid (BROWN and PEARCE)

1919, xxx, 483

Spirochaeta—continued.

- Infection, chemotherapy. Biological series. I (BROWN and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 417
- , —. —. II (PEARCE and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 437
- , —. —. III (PEARCE and BROWN) 1919, xxx, 455
- , —. —. IV (BROWN and PEARCE) 1919, xxx, 483
- , —. Chemical series. I (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1919, xxx, 411
- morsus muris*. II (FUTAKI, TAKAKI, TANIGUCHI, and OSUMI) 1917, xxv, 33
- obermeieri*, biology (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON) 1922, xxxv, 303
- , cultivation (Plotz) 1917, xxvi, 37
- , — (KLIGLER and ROBERTSON) 1922, xxxv, 303
- pallida*. II (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1916, xxiii, 323
- , III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 329
- , IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 341
- , V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiv, 561
- , agglutination (KOLMER, BROADWELL, and MATSUNAMI) 1916, xxiv, 333
- , antibody (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1916, xxiii, 323
- , — formation (ZINSSER and HOPKINS) 1915, xxi, 576
- , cultivation (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and GILBERT) 1915, xxi, 213

Spirochaeta—continued.

- pallida*, culture and virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiv, 561
- in immune serum (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 341
- , penetration of normal mucous membranes (BROWN and PEARCE) 1924, xxxix, 645
- , relation to lymphoid tissues in syphilis (PEARCE and BROWN) 1922, xxxv, 39
- , stock strains, preservation (BROWN and PEARCE) 1921, xxxiv, 185
- , virulence (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 329
- recurrentis*. See *Spirochata obermeieri*.
- Resistance to arsenic compounds (AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 363
- — hexamethylenetetramine derivatives (AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 363
- — mercurial compounds (AKATSU) 1917, xxv, 363
- Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica*: See Disease, Weil's.
- Spirochetosis*: Venereal (NOGUCHI) 1922, xxxv, 391
- Spleen: Autotransplantation. III (MARINE and MANLEY) 1920, xxxii, 113
- Blood destruction, relation. XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 675
- , —. XIII (PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER) 1915, xxii, 682
- , —. XIV (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87

Spleen—continued.

Blood destruction, relation. XV
(KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER)
1916, xxiii, 97

— —, —. XVI (GOTO)
1917, xxvi, 795

—, diversion into general circulation (BURKET)
1917, xxvi, 849

— regeneration, relation. XII
(AUSTIN and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 675

— —, —. XIII (PEARCE,
AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 682

— —, —. XIV (KRUMBHAAR,
MUSSER, and PEET)
1916, xxiii, 87

— —, —. XV (KRUMBHAAR
and MUSSER)
1916, xxiii, 97

— —, —. XVI (GOTO)
1917, xxvi, 795

Function in *Bacillus tuberculosis*
infection. II (LEWIS and
MARGOT)
1915, xxi, 84

— — — infection. III (LEWIS
and MARGOT)
1915, xxii, 359

Hemolytic jaundice, relation.
XII (AUSTIN and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 675

— —, —. XIII (PEARCE,
AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 682

— —, —. XIV (KRUMBHAAR,
MUSSER, and PEET)
1916, xxiii, 87

— —, —. XV (KRUMBHAAR and
MUSSER)
1916, xxiii, 97

— —, —. XVI (GOTO)
1917, xxvi, 795

Homeotransplantation. III
(MARINE and MANLEY)
1920, xxxii, 113

Spleen—continued.

Intoxication after splenectomy
by feeding fresh (LEWIS and
MARGOT)
1915, xxii, 347

Iron, distribution, in anemia.
I (DUBIN and PEARCE)
1917, xxv, 675

—, —, —. II (DUBIN and
PEARCE)
1918, xxvii, 479

Metabolism after removal
(GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 319

— before removal (GOLD-
SCHMIDT and PEARCE)
1915, xxii, 319

Pancreas, external function, in-
fluence on spleen of removal
(SWEET and ELLIS)
1915, xxii, 732

Peptolytic power in chloroform
poisoning (SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 673

— — — phosphorus poisoning
(SIMONDS)
1918, xxviii, 673

Removal, effect on autotrans-
planted spleen (MARINE and
MANLEY)
1920, xxxii, 113

—, — — homeotransplanted
spleen (MARINE and
MANLEY)
1920, xxxii, 113

—, with intact blood supply
(KAWAMURA)
1919, xxx, 65

Tissue, transplantation (MAN-
LEY and MARINE)
1917, xxv, 619

Splenectomy:

(KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and
PEET) 1916, xxiii, 87

Anemia, influence of diet
(PEARCE, AUSTIN, and PEPPER)
1915, xxii, 682

Splenectomy—continued.

Bacillus tuberculosis, distribution in organs following (FOOT)

1923, xxxviii, 263

Bile pigment, influence on, of (GOTO) 1917, xxvi, 795

Cobra venom hemolysis after (KOLMER)

1917, xxv, 195

Colloidal carbon, changes in distribution in lungs after (FOOT)

1923, xxxvii, 139

Intoxication by feeding fresh organs (LEWIS and MARGOT)

1915, xxii, 347

— — — fresh spleen (LEWIS and MARGOT)

1915, xxii, 347

Thymus, influence on, of (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN)

1924, xl, 429

Tubercles, distribution in organs following (FOOT)

1923, xxxviii, 263

Sporogony:

Coccidium, inhibited by acridine (LEWIS)

1924, xl, 263

Eimeria stiedæ, inhibited by acridine (LEWIS)

1924, xl, 263

Sputum:

Bacillus tuberculosis (KEILTY)

1916, xxiv, 41

— — cultivated by Petroff's method (KEILTY)

1915, xxii, 612

— — cultivation (PETROFF)

1915, xxi, 38

— — isolated from, by Petroff's cultural method (STEWART)

1917, xxvi, 755

Cell, epithelial, and saprophytes in (OTANI)

1917, xxv, 333

Sputum—continued.

Tuberculosis, types of pneumococci (LYALL)

1915, xxi, 146

Staggers:

Sheep in Patagonia with (JONES and ARNOLD)

1917, xxvi, 805

Staining:

Supravital, vaccine bodies (COWDRY)

1922, xxxvi, 667

Vital, effect of x-rays on skin after (CORI)

1924, xxxix, 639

—, increased absorption of x-rays after (BALDWIN)

1923, xxxvii, 357

—, in pneumonia (KLINE and WINTERITZ)

1915, xxi, 311

Staphylococcus:

aureus, exotoxin (PARKER)

1924, xl, 761

Hemolytic action due to fat-splitting enzyme (ORCUTT and HOWE)

1922, xxxv, 409

Stasis:

Bile, physiological causes for varied character (ROUS and McMASTER)

1921, xxxiv, 75

Cholelithiasis in absence (ROUS, McMASTER, and DRURY)

1924, xxxix, 77

Sterilization:

Abscess, sterile, metabolism (COOKE and WHIPPLE)

1918, xxviii, 223

Duct, common bile, permanent sterile drainage (ROUS and McMASTER)

1923, xxxvii, 11

—, intraabdominal, permanent sterile drainage (ROUS and McMASTER)

1923, xxxvii, 11

Sterilization—continued.

- Lipovaccines (LEWIS and DODGE) 1920, xxxi, 169
- Liquid, sterile, mechanical measuring instrument (GATES) 1921, xxxiii, 45
- Pneumococcus culture filtrates, sterile, methemoglobin formation (MORGAN and NEILL) 1924, xl, 269
- extracts, sterile, destruction of oxyhemoglobin (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xxxix, 757
- — —, methylene blue reduced (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 543
- — —, oxidation of enzymes (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 405
- — —, oxidation of hemotoxin (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 745
- — —, production of peroxide (AVERY and NEILL) 1924, xxxix, 357
- filtrates, sterile, of aerobic cultures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
- — —, of anaerobic cultures, enzyme activity (NEILL and AVERY) 1924, xl, 423
- Wound, by chloramine-T paste (DAUFRESNE) 1917, xxvi, 91
- — — — (CARREL and HARTMANN) 1917, xxvi, 95

Stethoscope:

- Partial, thoracic murmurs with (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607
- Progeny inhibited (LEWIS) 1924, xl, 263

Stimulation:

- Choroid plexus, and poliomyelitis (FLEXNER, AMOSS, and EBERSON) 1918, xxvii, 679
- Lymphocyte, by x-rays (THOMAS, TAYLOR, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 75
- , effect on spontaneous tumor growth (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 31
- Lymphoid, by physical agents, relation to resistance to cancer (MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 423
- — x-rays, influence of cancer inoculation (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 433
- Marrow, by exercise (BROWN) 1923, xxxvii, 187
- Sensory nerve, effect on rate of liberation of epinephrine from adrenals (STEWART and ROGOFF) 1917, xxvi, 637
- Stomach:**
- Acidity, effect of diversion of pancreatic juice into stomach upon (GREY) 1917, xxvi, 825
- Cholecystgastrostomy, effect on gastric acidity (GREY) 1916, xxiii, 15
- Lesions, relation to dietary deficiency (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719
- — — hair ingestion (PAPPENHEIMER and LARIMORE) 1924, xl, 719
- Obstruction of cardiac end, chemical changes in blood after (HADEN and ORR) 1923, xxxviii, 477

Stomach—continued.

Pancreatic juice diverted from
duodenum into (GREY)
1917, xxvi, 825

Ulcer (MANN)
1916, xxiii, 203

— (CELLER and THALHIMER)
1916, xxiii, 791

— (MANN)
1916, xxiv, 329

Stool:

See Feces.

Streptococcus:

Acid production, influence of
variations of media (JONES)
1920, xxxii, 273

Agglutination (SHIBLEY)
1924, xxxix, 245

Biology. I (DOCHEZ, AVERY,
and LANCEFIELD)
1919, xxx, 179

— II (BLISS)
1922, xxxvi, 575

— III (STEVENS and
DOCHEZ)
1924, xl, 253

— IV (STEVENS and
DOCHEZ)
1924, xl, 493

epidemicus, dairy infection
(BROWN and ORCUTT)
1920, xxxi, 49

Growth, effect of plant tissue
(MORGAN and AVERY)
1923, xxxviii, 207

hemolyticus, differentiation by
final hydrogen ion concen-
tration (AVERY and CULLEN)
1919, xxix, 215

— from scarlet fever, antigenic
relations between strains
(BLISS)
1922, xxxvi, 575

—, pneumonia (BLAKE and
CECIL)
1920, xxxii, 401

—, strains, antigenic relation-
ships (DOCHEZ, AVERY, and
LANCEFIELD)
1919, xxx, 179

Streptococcus—continued.

Hemolytic, beta, of human and
bovine origin, cultural differ-
entiation (BROWN)
1920, xxxi, 35

—, classification (KINSELLA
and SWIFT)
1918, xxviii, 169

—, — by precipitin reaction
(HITCHCOCK)
1924, xl, 445

—, effect of injections on insus-
ceptible animals (HOPKINS
and PARKER)
1918, xxvii, 1

—, — — injections on suscep-
tible animals (HOPKINS and
PARKER)
1918, xxvii, 1

—, enzymes. I (THOMPSON
and MELENEY)
1924, xl, 233

—, invertase (STEVENS and
WEST)
1922, xxxv, 823

—, lipase (STEVENS and WEST)
1922, xxxv, 823

—, loss of hemolytic capacity
by fraction of culture with-
out change in agglutination
characteristics (VALENTINE
and KRUMWIEDE)
1922, xxxvi, 157

—, peptase (STEVENS and
WEST)
1922, xxxv, 823

—, relation to non-hemolytic
streptococci (KINSELLA)
1918, xxviii, 181

—, — — udder infections
(JONES)
1918, xxviii, 253

—, viability in solutions con-
taining gelatin (MELENEY
and ZAU)
1924, xxxix, 811

Hemotoxin, biological proper-
ties (MEADER and ROBIN-
SON)
1920, xx, 639

—, physical properties
(MEADER and ROBINSON)
1920, xii, 639

Streptococcus—continued.

- Horse (JONES) 1919, xxx, 159
- Lesion, non-hemolytic (CECIL) 1916, xxiv, 739
- Mastitis, sources of infection (JONES) 1918, xxviii, 735
- Milk, market, significance (JONES) 1920, xxxi, 473
- , —, source (JONES) 1920, xxxi, 347
- , sour (JONES) 1921, xxxiii, 13
- Non-hemolytic, classification (KINSELLA and SWIFT) 1917, xxv, 877
- , complement fixation with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575
- , influence of sodium salicylate on arthritis caused by (SWIFT and BOOTS) 1923, xxxvii, 553
- , in inflammation of udder (JONES) 1918, xxviii, 149
- , joint sensitization (SWIFT and BOOTS) 1923, xxxviii, 573
- , precipitation with residue antigens (HITCHCOCK) 1924, xl, 575
- , relation to hemolytic streptococci (KINSELLA) 1918, xxviii, 181
- Poliomyelitic (BULL) 1917, xxv, 557
- scarlatina*, absorption of agglutinin (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 253
- , agglutination (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 253
- , occurrence in complications of scarlet fever (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 493
- , — — convalescence from scarlet fever (STEVENS and DOCHEZ) 1924, xl, 493

Streptococcus—continued.

- viridans*, formation of methemoglobin (BLAKE) 1916, xxiv, 315
- , localization (DETWEILER and MAITLAND) 1918, xxvii, 37
- Virulence, relation to hemolysin (STEVENS, BRADY, and WEST) 1921, xxxiii, 223
- Streptolysin:**
- Production in carbohydrate media (STEVENS and KOSER) 1919, xxx, 539
- Strophanthin:**
- Crystalline, deterioration, in aqueous solution (LEVY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxi, 267
- , —, — aqueous solution, prevention (LEVY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxi, 267
- , —, — aqueous solution, relation to hydrogen ion concentration (LEVY and CULLEN) 1920, xxxi, 267
- Heart, living, action on, of (LEVINE) 1919, xxix, 485
- Lethal dose in normal animals (JAMIESON) 1915, xxii, 629
- — — pneumonia (JAMIESON) 1915, xxii, 629
- Strychnine:**
- Convulsions (CUTLER and ALTON) 1917, xxv, 83
- Respiration, action on, of (SCHMIDT and HARER) 1923, xxxvii, 69
- Subarachnoid:**
- Horse serum, injections, precipitin response in blood (ALEXANDER) 1921, xxxiii, 471

Subclavian artery:

See Artery.

Subcutaneous:

Tissue previously x-rayed, cancer grafts implanted in (LIU, STURM, and MURPHY)
1922, xxxv, 487

Sugar:

Feeding, in phc. forus poisoning (SIMONDS)

1918, xxviii, 663

Metabolism, heart and pancreas in. I (CLARK)

1916, xxiv, 621

—, — — pancreas in. II (CLARK)

1917, xxvi, 721

Sulfur:

Blackhead of turkeys treated with (TYZZER and FABYAN)
1922, xxxv, 791

Sunburn:

Lymphocyte, circulating (TAYLOR)
1919, xxix, 41

Sunlight:

Rickets prevented by (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)
1922, xxxvi, 427

Superinfection:

Syphilis, after subcurative doses of arsphenamine (BROWN and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiii, 553

—, — — — of neoarsphenamine (BROWN and PEARCE)

1921, xxxiii, 553

Suprarenal:

See Adrenal.

Suprarenalectomy:

See Adrenalectomy.

Surgery:

Shock, relation of low blood pressures of anaphylactic shock (SIMONDS)

1918, xxvii, 539

—, — — low blood pressures of fat embolism (SIMONDS)

Susceptibility: (See also Hypersensitiveness.)

Bacillus abortus infection (HAGAN)
1922, xxxvi, 727

Carcinoma, histology of lymphoid tissue of immune mice (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

—, — — lymphoid tissue of susceptible mice (NAKAHARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 327

Host, and microbic virulence in mouse typhoid infection (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxvii, 231

—, — — — in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection. I (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 33

—, — — — in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection. II (WEBSTER)

1923, xxxviii, 45

—, — — — in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection. III (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 129

—, — — — in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection. IV (WEBSTER)

1924, xxxix, 879

—, — — — in paratyphoid-enteritidis infection. V (WEBSTER and PRITCHETT)

1924, xl, 397

Measles virus, susceptibility of monkeys (BLAKE and TRASK)

1921, xxxiii, 385

Morphine, after adrenalectomy (SCOTT)

1921, xxxiii, 543

— myelitis, after x-rays (MOSS, and ITHARBEE)

1919, xxix, 11

Susceptibility—continued.

Serum disease, relation of antibody and antigen (MACKENZIE and LEAKE)

1921, xxxiii, 601

Snuffles (WEBSTER)

1924, xl, 109

Streptococcus, hemolytic, effect of injections on insusceptible animals (HOPKINS and PARKER)

1918, xxvii, 1

—, —, — of injections on susceptible animals (HOPKINS and PARKER)

1918, xxvii, 1

Tumor, relation to heredity. I (LYNCH)

1924, xxxix, 481

Varicella virus (RIVERS and TILLET)

1923, xxxviii, 673

Suspension:

Bacteria, standardization (GATES)

1920, xxxi, 105

Pneumococcus, protective action of gelatin (ROBERTSON, SIA, and Woo)

1924, xxxix, 199

Stable, of autoagglutinable bacteria (DEKRUIF and NORTHROP)

1923, xxxvii, 647

Suture:

Aorta partially occluded with silk sutures (REID)

1924, xl, 293

Swine:

Bacillus murisepticus isolated from (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 331

—, rotlauf, isolated from (TENBROECK)

1920, xxxii, 331

Symptom-complex:

—, scarlet fever (CORLAKE and TRASK)

1921, xxxiii, 413

—, in animals (NO-DOCHEZ)

1919, xxix, 585

— man (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxix, 547

Symptom-complex:

See Syndrome.

Syndrome:

Asthmatic, associated with emphysema (HARRIS and CHILLINGWORTH)

1919, xxx, 75

Measles, human, enanthematous, exanthematous, pyrexial, and leucocytic syndrome produced by intravenous inoculation of blood from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)

1922, xxxvi, 231

—, —, syndrome after intratracheal injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)

1922, xxxvi, 239

—, —, — intravenous injection of filtered nasopharyngeal secretions from (DUVAL and D'AUNOY)

1922, xxxvi, 239

Synovial membrane:

See Membrane.

Syphilis:

(WILE) 1916, xxiii, 199

II (ZINSSER and HOPKINS)

1916, xxiii, 323

III (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 329

IV (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiii, 341

V (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY)

1916, xxiv, 561

I (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 475

II. Pt. 1 (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 709

II. Pt. 2 (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 729

III (BROWN and PEARCE)

1920, xxxi, 749

Syphilis—continued.

- IV. Pt. 1 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 445
- IV. Pt. 2 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 473
- V (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 497
- VI. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 495
- VI. Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 515
- VI. Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 525
- VII (BROWN and PEARCE)
1921, xxxiv, 167
- Age, influence of, on (CHESNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 627
- Agglutination of *Treponema pallidum* (KOLMER, BROADWELL, and MATSUNAMI)
1916, xxiv, 333
- Aortitis, syphilitic, pathology (LARKIN and LEVY)
1916, xxiii, 25
- Arsphenamine for cure (CHESNEY and KEMP)
1924, xxxix, 553
- Complement fixation reaction, influence of temperature on velocity (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxviii, 297
- Diagnosis, serum, by homo-hemolytic system (NOGUCHI)
1918, xxviii, 43
- Infection coexisting with malignant tumor, elimination (PEARCE and BROWN)
1923, xxxvii, 631
- Lymphoid tissues, relation of *Treponema pallidum* (PEARCE and BROWN)
1922, xxxv, 39

Syphilis—continued.

- Method of inoculation, influence of, on (CHESNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 627
- Mucocutaneous border (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 497
- Mucous membrane (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 497
- Posterior extremities (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 525
- Prophylaxis (NICHOLS and WALKER)
1923, xxxvii, 525
- Sex, influence of, on (CHESNEY)
1923, xxxviii, 627
- Skeletal system (BROWN, PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)
1921, xxxiii, 515
- Skin. Pt. 1 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 445
- Pt. 2 (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 473
- , clinical aspects (BROWN and PEARCE)
1920, xxxii, 473
- Superinfection after subcurative doses of arsphenamine (BROWN and PEARCE)
1921, xxxiii, 553
- — — — of neoarsphenamine (BROWN and PEARCE)
1921, xxxiii, 553
- Treatment (NICHOLS and WALKER)
1923, xxxvii, 525
- Syringe:
Blood aspiration, not (TILL)
i, 623
- Injection, intravenous (BROWN)
1918, xxviii, 62.

T

Tadpole:

Thyroid, desiccated, influence
of feeding variable amounts
(LENHART)

1915, xxii, 739

—, —, of variable iodine con-
tent, influence of feeding
(LENHART)

1915, xxii, 739

Tartar:

Emetic, mechanism of vomiting
induced by (WEISS and
HATCHER)

1923, xxxvii, 97

Tartrate:

Antimony and potassium,
mechanism of vomiting in-
duced by (WEISS and
HATCHER)

1923, xxxvii, 97

Temperature:

Absorption, influence on, of
(GATES)

1922, xxxv, 63

Agglutination, influence on, of
(GATES)

1922, xxxv, 63

Cicatrizization of wounds, tem-
perature coefficient (EBE-
LING)

1922, xxxv, 657

Complement fixation, rate at
different (KAHN)

1921, xxxiv, 217

Enzyme in pneumonic lung,
effect on, of (LORD and NYE)

1921, xxxiv, 199

Intravenous, measurement
(CLARK)

1922, xxxv, 385

Pneumococcus dissolution,
effect, of (LORD and NYE)

otlauf, is 1922, xxxv, 689

BOECK) ice tension, action
Noüy)

1922, xxxvi, 547

syphilis Complement fixation
reaction, influence of tem-

Temperature—continued.

perature on velocity (NO-
GUCHI)

1918, xxviii, 297

Tissue, acutely inflamed pe-
ripheral (SEGÅLE)

1919, xxix, 235

Tendon:

Syphilis. Pt. 1 (BROWN,
PEARCE, and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 495

—, Pt. 2 (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 515

—, Pt. 3 (BROWN, PEARCE,
and WITHERBEE)

1921, xxxiii, 525

Tension:

Interface (MUDD and MUDD)

1924, xl, 647

Osmotic, of dressing, influence
on healing of wound
(CARREL, DU NOÛY, and
CARREL)

1917, xxvi, 279

Surface, of immune serum,
initial value (DU NOÛY)

1923, xxxviii, 87

—, — — —, time-drop (DU
NOÛY)

1923, xxxviii, 87

—, — serum. I (DU NOÛY)

1922, xxxv, 575

—, — —. II (DU NOÛY)

1922, xxxv, 707

—, — —. III (DU NOÛY)

1922, xxxvi, 115

—, — —. IV (DU NOÛY)

1922, xxxvi, 547

—, — —. V (DU NOÛY)

1923, xxxvii, 659

—, — —. VI (DU NOÛY)

1923, xxxviii, 87

—, — —. VII (DU NOÛY)

1924, xxxix, 37

—, — —. VIII (DU NOÛY)

1924, xxxix, 717

—, — —. IX (DU NOÛY)

1924, xl, 129

Tension—continued.

Surface, of serum. X (DU NOÛY) 1924, xl, 133

—, — solutions, action of time (DU NOÛY) 1922, xxxv, 707

—, —, spontaneous decrease (DU NOÛY) 1922, xxxv, 575

Tenue:

Plasmodium (LAWSON) 1916, xxiv, 291

Test:

Antithrombin in blood (HESS) 1915, xxi, 338

Epinephrine, microscopic (OGATA and OGATA) 1917, xxv, 807

Testicle:

Injury, suprarenal, effect on interstitial cells (Leydig) (JAFÉ and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 107

—, —, — tubules (JAFÉ and MARINE) 1923, xxxviii, 107

Pneumonia, epidemic, pathology (MILLS) 1919, xxx, 505

Syphilis infection, primary (BROWN and PEARCE) 1920, xxxi, 475

Tumor, malignant, transplanted into (BROWN and PEARCE) 1923, xxxvii, 799

Tetanus:

Antitoxin in blood, relation of tetanus bacilli in digestive tract (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479

Bacillus, as intestinal saprophyte in man (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1922, xxxvi, 261

—, in digestive tract, relation to tetanus antitoxin in blood (TENBROECK and BAUER) 1923, xxxvii, 479

Tethelin:

Carcinoma, effect on, of (ROBERTSON and BURNETT) 1916, xxiii, 631

Tetragena:

Entamoeba, reproduction *in vitro* from cysts (YOSHIDA) 1920, xxxii, 357

Tetragenous:

Ameba, non-pathogenic. I (SHIMURA) 1918, xxviii, 415

Tetratrichomonas:

hominis, cultivation (OHIRA and NOGUCHI) 1917, xxv, 341

Thoracic duct:

Ligation, changes in number of small lymphocytes of blood following (LEE) 1922, xxxvi, 247

—, effect of pilocarpine on small lymphocytes in circulating blood after (LEE) 1924, xxxix, 473

Thorax:

Lung volume, relation between thorax size and, in normal adults (LUNDGAARD and VAN SLYKE) 1918, xxvii, 65

Murmurs, with partial stethoscope (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607

—, — refractoscope (PARKER) 1918, xxviii, 607

Roentgen radiation (WARREN and WHIPPLE) 1922, xxxv, 187

Throat:

Bacillus influenzae (PRITCHETT and STILLMAN)

— — in acute in (STILLMAN)

— — — norris and STILLMAN

Throat—continued.

Infection, excitation (GRANT,
MUDD, and GOLDMAN)
1920, xxxii, 87

Thrombocyte:

Ameboid movement, method
for fixing human blood cells
during (VAN HERWERDEN)
1920, xxxii, 135

Thymectomy:

(PARK) 1917, xxv, 129

Thymus:

Adrenalectomy, influence of, on
(MARINE, MANLEY, and
BAUMANN)

1924, xl, 429

Adrenal, influence of, on. I
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 325

—, —, —. II (JAFFE)
1924, xl, 619

—, —, —. III (JAFFE)
1924, xl, 753

Cells, action of immune sera on
(PAPPENHEIMER)

1917, xxvi, 163

—, differentiation (DANCHAKOFF)
1916, xxiv, 87

Extirpation. *See* Thymec-
tomy.

Gonadectomy, influence of, on
(MARINE, MANLEY, and
BAUMANN)

1924, xl, 429

Growth, stimulation after dou-
ble suprarenalectomy
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 753

Involved, regeneration after
double suprarenalectomy
(JAFFE) 1924, xl, 619

Regeneration after double
suprarenalectomy (JAFFE)
1924, xl, 325

Serum, influence of, on
1. MANLEY, and

Syphilis, simple
reaction, influence of,
E, MANLEY, and

1924, xl, 429
1924, xl, 429

Thyroid:

Desiccated, influence on tad-
poles of feeding variable
amounts (LENHART)

1915, xxii, 739

—, of variable iodine content,
influence of feeding on tad-
poles (LENHART)

1915, xxii, 739

Extract, effect on glycolysis *in*
vitro (MACKENZIE)

1915, xxii, 757

Heterotransplantation (LOEB)

1920, xxxi, 765

Iodine content of adenomata
(GRAHAM)

1916, xxiv, 345

Metamorphosis in frog larva
accelerated by thyroid, rela-
tion of blood cell formation
and distribution (JORDAN
and SPEIDEL)

1923, xxxviii, 529

— — — induced by thyroid,
coincident with regeneration,
influence on leucocytes (JOR-
DAN and SPEIDEL)

1924, xl, 1

Mitochondrial changes
(NICHOLSON)

1924, xxxix, 63

Myocardial necrosis, influence
on, of (GOODPASTURE)

1921, xxxiv, 407

Pancreas, external function, in-
fluence on thyroid of removal
(SWEET and ELLIS)

1915, xxii, 732

Parathyroid, relation (TAN-
BERG) 1916, xxiv, 547

Tissue, autoplasmic and homeo-
plasmic transplantation
(HESSELBERG)

1915, xxi, 164

Transplantation, with intact
blood supply (KAWAMURA)
1919, xxx, 45

Thyroidectomy:

Immune substances, development (ECKER and GOLDBLATT)

1921, xxxiv, 275

Iodine content of blood after (HUDSON)

1922, xxxvi, 469

Thymus, influence on, of (MARINE, MANLEY, and BAUMANN)

1924, xl, 429

Thyroparathyroidectomy:

Serum changes after (PETERSEN, JOBLING, and EGGSTEIN)

1916, xxiii, 499

Tissue:

Anaerobiosis, influence on, of fresh (GATES and OLITSKY)

1921, xxxiii, 51

Animal, cultivated, reactions between bacteria and. I (SMYTH)

1915, xxi, 103

—, —, — between bacteria and. II (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 265

—, —, — between bacteria and. III (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 275

—, —, — between bacteria and. IV (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 283

Arachnid, *Rickettsia* (COWDRY)

1923, xxxvii, 431

Body autolysis after lethal x-rays (WARREN and WHIPPLE)

1922, xxxv, 213

Cell, biology. I (FISCHER)

1923, xxxviii, 667

—, human, resistance to antiseptics (LAMBERT)

1916, xxiv, 683

—, lymphoid, action of serum from x-rayed animals *in vitro* (MURPHY, LIU, and STURM)

1922, xxxv, 373

Tissue—continued.

Connective, cells, phagocytic power of (JONES and ROUS)

1917, xxv, 189

—, inflamed, changes produced by Roentgen rays (MAXIMOW)

1923, xxxvii, 319

—, newly formed, functional value (LEWIS and NEWCOMER)

1919, xxix, 369

—, old strain (EBELING)

1919, xxx, 531

Culture, bactericidal action in (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 265

—, chick embryo intestine, vacuoles in cells due to *Bacillus typhosus* (LEWIS)

1920, xxxi, 293

—, degenerating mesenchyme cells, giant centrospheres (LEWIS)

1920, xxxi, 275

—, dextrose in medium (LEWIS)

1922, xxxv, 317

—, granules in chick embryo cells produced by egg albumin in medium (LEWIS)

1921, xxxiii, 485

—, human, *in vitro* (LAMBERT)

1916, xxiv, 367

—, *in vitro* (SMYTH)

1916, xxiii, 275

Eye, trypan-red in (LEWIS)

1916, xxiii, 669

Fibrous, in wound healing (BAITSELL)

916, xxiii, 739

—, origin, in : tissue (BAITSELL)

—, structure, ^{abi} ₂ from tissue

Tissue—continued.

- Fixed, suspensions of living cells from (ROUS and JONES) 1916, xxiii, 549
- Frog, origin of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455
- , structure of fibrous tissue in culture (BAITSELL) 1915, xxi, 455
- Growth accessory substances for pathogenic bacteria in animal (KLIGLER) 1919, xxx, 31
- , and diet. I (MOISE and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
- , —. II (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209
- energy, measurement (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 521
- *in vitro*, measurement (EBELING) 1921, xxxiv, 231
- — —, relation of cell crowding (FISCHER) 1923, xxxviii, 667
- Heart, pulsating, interaction of two fragments (FISCHER) 1924, xxxix, 577
- Heterologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499
- Homologous, extracts, action on fibroblasts (CARREL and EBELING) 1923, xxxviii, 499
- Insect, *Rickettsia* (COWDRY) 1923, xxxvii, 431
- In vitro*, physiology (CARREL) 1923, xxxviii, 407
- , Mion of blood pressure (ANDERSON) 1924, xxxix, 707
- Syphilis —, reaction, —, *icteroides* in, of E, MUGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87

Tissue—continued.

- Leptospira icteroides* in, of yellow fever patients (NOGUCHI) 1919, xxx, 87
- Lesion, human, occurrence of diphtheroids (HARRIS and WADE) 1915, xxi, 493
- Liver, regeneration during fasting (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209
- , — on adequate diets (MOISE and SMITH) 1924, xl, 13
- , — — inadequate diets (SMITH and MOISE) 1924, xl, 209
- Lymphoid. II (MURPHY and MORTON) 1915, xxii, 204
- . III (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 1
- . IV (MURPHY, HUSSEY, STURM, and NAKAHARA) 1921, xxxiii, 315
- . V (MURPHY, NAKAHARA, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 423
- . VI (NAKAHARA) 1922, xxxv, 493
- . VII (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315
- , effect of x-ray of low penetration (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1920, xxxi, 13
- , histology, in induced immunity to transplanted cancer (MURPHY and NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxi, 1
- , hypertrophied, of nasopharynx, effect of x-rays (MURPHY, WITHERBEE, CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM) 1921, xxxiii, 815
- , of mice naturally immune and susceptible to cancer, histology (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 327

Tissue—continued.

Lymphoid, relation of *Trepone-
ma pallidum* in syphilis
(PEARCE and BROWN)

1922, xxxv, 39

—, resistance to tuberculosis.
II (TAYLOR and MURPHY)

1917, xxv, 609

—, — — —. III (MURPHY
and STURM)

1919, xxix, 35

—, stimulation by physical
agents, relation to resistance
to cancer (MURPHY, NAKA-
HARA, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 423

—, — — x-rays, influence of
cancer inoculation (NAKA-
HARA and MURPHY)

1921, xxxiii, 433

Morphological changes caused
by reduced oxidation (MAR-
TIN, LOEVENHART, and
BUNTING)

1918, xxvii, 399

Necrotic, behavior of chlora-
mine-T solution in con-
tact with (AUSTIN and TAY-
LOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

—, — — hypochlorite solu-
tions in contact with (AUSTIN
and TAYLOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

—, solvent action of antiseptics
(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 155

Normal, behavior of chlora-
mine-T solutions in contact
with (AUSTIN and TAYLOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

—, — — hypochlorite solu-
tions in contact with (AUSTIN
and TAYLOR)

1918, xxvii, 627

Organized, cultures (FISCHER)

1922, xxxvi, 393

Peripheral, acutely inflamed,
temperature (SEGALÉ)

1919, xxix, 235

Tissue—continued.

Plant, effect on growth of
anaerobic bacilli (AVERY and
MORGAN)

1924, xxxix, 289

—, — — growth of pneumo-
coccus (MORGAN and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 207

—, — — growth of streptococ-
cus (MORGAN and AVERY)

1923, xxxviii, 207

—, in *Bacillus influenzae* cul-
tivation (THJÖTTA and
AVERY)

1921, xxxiv, 455

Poliomyelitis, survival of micro-
organism (FLEXNER, NO-
GUCHI, and AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

—, virulence of microorganism
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and
AMOSS)

1915, xxi, 91

Reproductive, effect of alcohol
(ARLITT and WELLS)

1917, xxvi, 769

Resistance (NUKADA and MAT-
SUZAKI)

1924, xl, 661

Secreting, in living kidney,
determination of quantity
(WATANABE, OLIVER, and
ADDIS)

1918, xxviii, 359

Specificity in transplantable
sarcoma (STRONG)

1924, xxxix, 447

Splenic, transplantation (MAN-
LEY and MARINE)

1917, xxv, 619

Subcutaneous, previously x-
rayed, cancer grafts im-
planted (LIU, STURM, and
MURPHY)

1

7

Thyroid, aut
homeoplasti
(HESELBE)

Transplantabi
(MURPHY)

Tissue—continued.

Typhus-infected, immunizing
and toxic agents in filtrates
(OLITSKY)

1922, xxxv, 469

Titer:

Agglutination, potency of poly-
valent antimeningococcus
serum determined by (WADS-
WORTH)

1921, xxxiii, 107

Tonsils:

Hypertrophy, effect of x-rays
(MURPHY, WITHERBEE,
CRAIG, HUSSEY, and STURM)

1921, xxxiii, 815

Toxicity:

α -Amino acid (BURROWS and
NEYMANN)

1917, xxv, 93

Anesthetic, protection of
nephropathic kidney by al-
kali against (MACNIDER)

1918, xxviii, 517

Antiseptics (TAYLOR and AUS-
TIN)

1918, xxvii, 635

Bacterium, killed, after
adrenalectomy (SCOTT)

1924, xxxix, 457

Catabolism, toxic protein and
non-protein nitrogen parti-
tion of blood (WHIPPLE and
VAN SLYKE)

1918, xxviii, 213

Egg, infected (RETTGER, HULL,
and STURGES)

1916, xxiii, 475

Intestine, secretion (DAVIS and
STONE)

1917, xxvi, 687

—, toxic materials, absorption
(DRAGSTEDT, DRAGSTEDT,
TUCKER, and CHASE)

1919, xxx, 109

—, production (DRAG-
STEDT, McCLIN-
CHASE)

1919, xxx, 109

Toxicity—continued.

N-Phenylglycineamide - *p*- ars-
onic acid (BROWN and
PEARCE)

1919, xxx, 417

Tissue, typhus-infected, toxic
agents in filtrates (OLITSKY)

1922, xxxv, 469

Uranium nitrate, inhibition
(MACNIDER)

1916, xxiii, 171

—, in relation to age. I
(MACNIDER)

1917, xxvi, 1

Toxin:

Bacillus botulinus, action on
body. I (DICKSON and
SHEVKY)

1923, xxxvii, 711

—, — on body. II (DICK-
SON and SHEVKY)

1923, xxxviii, 327

— *dysenteriae* (OLITSKY and
KLIGLER)

1920, xxxi, 19

— (McCARTNEY and
OLITSKY)

1923, xxxvii, 767

— *welchii* (BULL and PRIT-
CHETT)

1917, xxvi, 119

—, action of antiseptics
(TAYLOR and AUSTIN)

1918, xxvii, 375

—, identity of toxins of
different strains (BULL and
PRITCHETT)

1917, xxvi, 867

—, production *in vitro*
(BULL and PRITCHETT)

1917, xxvi, 867

botulinus, effect of digestive
juices (BRONFENBRENNER
and SCHLESINGER)

1924, xxxix, 509

—, immediate death caused by
(BRONFENBRENNER, SCHLES-
INGER, and ORR)

1924, xl, 81

Toxin—continued.

Diphtheria, and *Bacillus coli*,
glomerulonephritis produced
with (FABER)

1917, xxvi, 153

—, production of arteriosclerosis
(BAILEY)

1917, xxv, 109

—, — — glomerulonephritis
(BAILEY)

1917, xxv, 109

—, reaction of kidney (FABER)

1917, xxvi, 139

Intestinal obstruction (ING-
VALDSEN, WHIPPLE, BAU-
MAN, and SMITH)

1924, xxxix, 117

Scarlet fever, in blood (TRASK
and BLAKE)

1924, xl, 381

— —, — urine (TRASK and
BLAKE)

1924, xl, 381

Trachea:

Antibodies produced by intra-
tracheal method (JONES)

1923, xxxvii, 789

Transfusion:

Antibodies (ROBERTSON and
ROUS)

1922, xxxv, 141

Blood. I (ASHBY)

1921, xxxiv, 127

— II (ASHBY)

1921, xxxiv, 147

— corpuscles, transfused,
length of life (ASHBY)

1919, xxix, 267

Erythrocytes, kept (ROUS and
TURNER)

1916, xxiii, 239

Hemagglutinin and agglutino-
gen in blood after (ROUS and
ROBERTSON)

1918, xxvii, 509

Plethora, influence on epi-
nephrine pressor effect (ROUS
and WILSON)

1919, xxix, 173

Transmission:

Bacillus abortus agglutinins in
colostrum (LITTLE and OR-
CUTT)

1922, xxxv, 161

Blackhead, in turkeys (SMITH)

1917, xxv, 405

Dengue (HARRIS and DUVAL)

1924, xl, 817

Influenza, with nasopharyngeal
washings (OLITSKY and
GATES)

1921, xxxiii, 125

Leucemia, transmissible
(ELLERMANN)

1921, xxxiii, 539

Ophthalmia, infectious, of cat-
tle (JONES and LITTLE)

1924, xxxix, 803

Rheumatic fever (MILLER)

1924, xl, 525

Varicella (RIVERS and
TILLET)

1924, xxxix, 777

— lesion in infection by virus
encountered in attempted
(RIVERS and TILLET)

1924, xl, 281

Yellow fever (NOGUCHI)

1919, xxix, 565

Transplantation:

Carcinoma, effect of dry heat
on resistance (MURPHY and
STURM)

1919, xxix, 25

—, — fatty acids on resist-
ance (NAKAHARA)

1924, xl, 363

— graft in subcutaneous tissue
previously x-rayed (LIU,
STURM, and MURPHY)

1922, xxxv, 487

—, immunity ind
oil injection (

—, — —, hist
oid tissue
NAKAHARA

Transplantation—continued.

- Carcinoma, immunity suppressed by olive oil (NAKAHARA) 1923, xxxviii, 315
 —, lymphocyte in resistance. II (MURPHY and MORTON) 1915, xxii, 204
 —, — — —. III (MURPHY and TAYLOR) 1918, xxviii, 1
 —, — — —. IV (MURPHY and STURM) 1919, xxix, 25
 —, — — —. V (MURPHY and NAKAHARA) 1920, xxxi, 1
 —, — — —. VI (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 327
 —, resistance, effect of x-rays (NAKAHARA and MURPHY) 1921, xxxiii, 429
 —, transplantable, action of x-rays (HILL, MORTON, and WITHERBEE) 1919, xxix, 89
 Nerves, peripheral. I (INGEBRIGTSEN) 1915, xxii, 418
 —, —. II (INGEBRIGTSEN) 1916, xxiii, 251
 Organ. I (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 45
 —. II (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 65
 Sarcoma, tissue specificity (STRONG) 1924, xxxix, 447
 Spleen, with intact blood supply (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 65
 —, — — —. (ESTEL) 1919, xxx, 65
 —, tissue (MANLEY and —) 1917, xxv, 619
 —, — — —. (GST), autoplasmic and CHAC transplantation (G.) 1915, xxi, 164

Transplantation—continued.

- Thyroid, with intact blood supply (KAWAMURA) 1919, xxx, 45
 Tissue, transplantability in brain (MURPHY and STURM) 1923, xxxviii, 183
 Tumor, effect of castration (HILARIO) 1915, xxii, 158
 —, malignant (PEARCE and BROWN) 1923, xxxvii, 811
 —, —, intratesticular (BROWN and PEARCE) 1923, xxxvii, 799
 —, primary (PEARCE and BROWN) 1923, xxxvii, 631
 —, to foreign species (FUNK) 1915, xxi, 571
 —, variations in growth. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583
 —, — — —. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 603
 —, — — malignancy. Pt. 1 (BROWN, PEARCE, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 583
 —, — — —. Pt. 2 (PEARCE, BROWN, and VAN ALLEN) 1924, xl, 603
 Ureter, into duodenum (GOTO) 1918, xxvii, 449
Treponema:
 Anaerobic, cultivation on surface of blood agar plates (GATES) 1923, xxxvii, 311
pallidum. See *Spirochæta pallida*.
 Virulent (ZINSSER, HOPKINS, and MCBURNEY) 1916, xxiii, 341
Trichomonas:
 Cultivation from human mouth (OHIRA and NOGUCHI) 1917, xxv, 341

